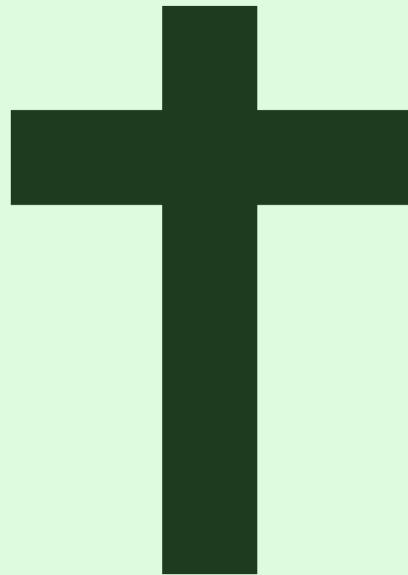


Dhuwa Dhanju'mi Mäk



The Gospel of Mark in the Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi dialect of the
Djangu language of Australia

Dhuwa Dhanju'mi Mäk
The Gospel of Mark in the Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi dialect of the Djangu language of
Australia

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi (Djangu)

Dialect: Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-11-12

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

5fbfdf56-018a-5fe6-a40d-3ebb0c7924c0

Contents

Mäk	1
---------------	---

Djesuwun ɳuwakurru dhäwu Mäkkuŋ wukirriwuy Mäk

1 Dhaŋun banha ɳuwakurrum dhäwu. Ga dhäwum dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwuŋun Gäthu'minjuŋun,* ga ɳaykaŋam nhan banha Djesu. Nhammam banha Christnha, Maŋutji-dhunupayumandan banha nhan God-Waŋarryu ɳätjil bækumiŋgan. Ga dhäwum nhanguŋ yakan dhaŋu bitjan dhäya gam' ɳurruyirr'yunma:

*Djondhu banha Buku-lupthumandamiyu yolŋuyu dhukan yäkthuwan
Djesuwun*

(Mathuyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Djon 1:19-28)

2 Dhäwul mu nhan banha Djesuyu ɳurruyirr'yuwanam warkthuwanam, ɳarru God-Waŋarryum banha linygu djuy'yuwan yolŋuny yäkuny Djonnham. Nhän banha Djondhu dhukam nhanbal Djesuwum yäkthuwan. Ga ɳätjil mu nhan banha linygu yakan God-Waŋarryum baki banha nhanguwayma djawarrkminy yolŋuny yäkuny Yitjayany. Ga bitjan nhan banha ɳätjilim wukirri gam':

"Näkan warra! Dhaŋum ɳaya yaka djuy'yuna yolŋunhan dhäwuminhan nyäkuway. Nhan ɳarru dhukan yäkthun nhunŋun."*

3 Ga ɳarruŋam nhan ɳarru banhayam yolŋu ɳunha wiranŋlin ɳayilim yolŋunharralin, ga ɳunhalayan nhan barkthu banha djawarrkthum,
'Bukmak yolŋu birrkamiŋa, gatjuy, ɳamaŋamayunmiyan nhangum Garrawum.

Ga dhukam dhunupayuman, bala gumurr-ɳuwatjiyan nhangu.'" Ga bitjan nhan banha Yitjayayum wukirri.†

4-6 Ga banhayam yolŋu yäku Djonnha banha Buku-lupthumandamin yolŋu. Ga nyenanam nhan yakan banha guŋnharran yolŋunharraŋan ɳayinjam galki yana maniŋa yäkuŋa Djodannha. Ga girri'yum nhan yakan banha dhaṭṭhunminam gamulwuł bulka'yum, ga biralma nhangu djämawuyma wäyinguru bulka'yu. Ga ɳatham nhan yakan ɳokan ga detjnha ga gukun. [Djonma yakan banha nyenan bitjan banha God-Waŋarrwu djawarrkmi yolŋu yäku Yilaydja yakan nyenan ɳätjil.]‡

Ga bilanyamiyum gulkun yakan banha yolŋum warra ɳarruŋan Djurutjalarnjurum ga birrkamiŋuru ɳayinjuru bewali Djidiyanjuru makaŋjuru, ga ɳarruŋanam yakan balan Djongun yana doy'yuwan. Ga ɳarruŋanam dhanal banha, linygu dhanal banha djälmiyin dhanal ɳarru nhäma nhanany, ga ɳäma nhanguŋ dhäwu nhalpiyan nhan bayin yaka marŋgiyuman. Ga bitjan nhan yakan dhanaliny wäjanam, "Wäy, yulparra, rakaraŋan warra dhawaṭṭhulan nhumaliŋguway malikum malany, bala bilyuwan, bala yana ganakan, mä nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarryum nhumaliŋgu baya-rakaraman. Dupthuwan warra dhuwan malikum malany bala buku-lupthuwan mä ɳarru bayinjuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banha nhumam linygun ɳuwakurrun."

* **1:1** Bayanu yaka ɳunha waripuŋam ɳurruŋanam djourra'ja malaŋŋa bitjanma dhäya, 'God-Waŋarrwum Gäthu'minju' bitjanma. † **1:2** Malakay 3:1 ‡ **1:3** Yitjaya 40:3 § **1:4-6** 2 Yindi Bungawa Yitjuralwu 1:8

Ga banha dhanal ḥarruṇan mālikum malany dhanalinguway rakaran dhawat̄thumanam, bala nhan dhanaliny yakan buku-łupthumanan ḥunhalan Djodannha manijam.

⁷ Ga bitjan nhan dhanalingu wājanam, “Yo, dhikam yaka waripum yolju ḥarruṇa biyapulnha wal'ju dhika djulkthumana yaka nhānanham. Ga ḥayapim dhanu dhäwul yana gana' ḥunhukum nhangu djalkiriwywum yapthumandawu. Räywuy dhanu ḥayam yolju.[†] ⁸ Nayam yaka nhumaliny dhanu buku-łupthuman gapuyu yana waŋganydhu, ḥarru nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Waŋarryum rarryun Dhuyu Birrimbirrnha nhumalingum, banha yaka djulkthumana.”

*Djondhu buku-łupthuman Djesuny
(Mathuyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

⁹ Ga bilanyamiyum nhan Djesum ḥarruṇanan beŋjurum Galalinjurum makaŋuru ḥayinjuru, yäkuŋuru Nätjiritjnjurum, nhan ḥarru Djongun doy'yun. Bala nhan Djondhum nhanany Djesunham buku-łupthumanan banhalayan Djodannha manijam. ¹⁰ Ga banha nhan Djesu ga-puŋjurum dhawat̄thuwan, bala banha djiwarr'ma ɬapthuwanan. Ga God-Waŋarrwum Dhuyu Birrimbirrma yarrupthuwanan nhangul bilanyan bitjan wäyin yäku murryil. ¹¹ Bala dhanal ḥäkulən rirrakayma wājan yakan bitjan,

“Dhanu banha nyäku marrkapmim gäthu'miŋu.

Naya yaka marimin goŋmiyim nhangul.”[◊]

Waŋawurun mala buŋgawayyu yäkuyu Djaytindhum yakan dhar-wunuwan Djesunham

(Mathuyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹² Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋjuru, bala nhān Dhuyu Birrimbirryum djawyuanan Djesunham gänaŋjulin ḥayili wiraŋlin. ¹³ Ga ḥunhalayan ḥayilpi'ŋan nhan yakan banha nyenananam 40-n walum. Ga waripum yakan banhalaya nyenan wakinjumin wäyin malany. Ga banhalayan nhanany yakan banha Djaytindhum dharrwunuwan. ḥarru nhanmam dhäwulnha nhanbal malthuwan. Bala banha djiwarr'puyma dhäwumim yolju warra doy'yuwanan guŋga'yundawum nhangu.

Djesum ḥarruṇanan balan Galalilin nhan ḥarru maŋutji-guŋjana God-Waŋarrwun dhuka

(Mathuyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Waŋganimiyum waluyu dhanal gathanan Djonnham banha Buku-łupthumandaminham yoljuṇy bala djudup'thumanan dharruŋgulin. Bala nhanmam banha Djesum ḥarruṇan balan Galalilin makali, mä nhan ḥarru rakaraman God-Waŋarrwum ḥuwakurrum dhäwu banhalayan.

¹⁵ Ga bitjan nhan yakan wājanam,

“Näkan warra, yulparra! Garrawum dhanu walu linygun doy'yuwanan!

Ga yoljuṇum warra ḥarru banha gulkuṇ yana marŋgiyim banha God-Waŋarrwum ḥarru rom nhanguway ḥarruṇanhamaŋgana, ga dhanu banha yuljuṇum djinaŋjuṇ bala.

Gatjuy bilyuwan warra mayali'-golanhamiŋjurum romjuṇu,

^{† 1:7} Nunha ḥätjiliŋu Gurikŋam Romja nhan mayali' bilanya gam', ‘Ga dhäwul dhanu ḥayapim gana' ḥunhukum djalkiriwywum nhangu Garrawum nhawun ḥurruruwuŋmi. Dhäwulnha nhan gana', yana bayin nhangu Garrawum nhawun djämami ... räywuyha. ^{◊ 1:11} Dhäwu ḥurruyirr'yundajuru 22:2; Manikay Mala 2:7; Yitjaya 42:1; Mathuyu 3:17; 12:18; Mäk 9:7; Luk 3:22

bala ditjuwan, bala malthuwan nhangun God-Waŋarrwun dhärukkum.
Bala mä-yuwalktjiyan bayikuyan God-Waŋarrwu ḥuwakurruwun yana dhäwu'wum.”[†]

Djesuyu garr'yuwan guya djämaminy warrany malthundawu nhanbal

¹⁶ Waŋganimiyum nhan yakan Djesu ḥarruŋan ḥunha räy-warryawan gulun'gu Galaliwyu. Ga ḥunhalam nhan malŋ'thuman yolŋuny yäkuny Djäymannha ga gutha'minjuny nhangu Wanduruny. Banhalaya dhupal nyin ḥarirri boyan ganybuyu. Banhayen bili dhupalingu banha djämam. ¹⁷ Bala nhan Djesum gawa'yuwanan dhupalingu bitjanan, “Wäy, yulpulay! Gu malthuwan wulay nyäkun. ḅayam ḥarru nhumaliny marŋgiyuman nhuma ḥarru yaka gatthuman yolŋunhan warrany.” ¹⁸ Ga banha dhupal ḥäkulam bilanyawuyma bala dhupal yana gananan banha ganybum, bala dhunupan yana malthuwanan nhangu.

¹⁹ Ga bitjan bala nhan Djesu ḥarruŋan ga nhäŋal nhan Djibidi-wun yothuny wulanynha. Ga malamarrma banha wäwa'minju yäku Djayim ga gutha'minjum nhanbal yäku ga Djon. Ga bitjanaya bili dhupalim yakan ganybu dhunupayuman marthaŋayŋa. ²⁰ Bala nhan Djesum gawa'yuwanan dhupalingu bitjanan, “Wäy, gu malthuwan wulay nyäkun!” Bala dhupal gananan dhupalinguway mälu'minjunham ga djämaminham warrany balayan bili marthaŋaylin. Bala dhupal ḥarruŋanan malthuwanan nhanbal.

*Djesuyu dhawaṭthuman malikuny birrimbirrnha yolŋuwul ḥunhal Gapuniyam ḅayiŋa
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Bala dhanal ḋoy'yuwanan ḥunhalan Gapuniyamnha ḅayiŋa,[‡] nhan Djesu ga banhaya yolŋu warra banha dhanal yakan bämara'yuwan nhanany. Ga Nyenahamiyun Waluyu, nhan Djesum ḥarruŋan balan Djuwwuł biryamiliŋ buŋbuli, nhan ḥarru yaka marŋgiyumana dhanaliny banhalayan. ²² Ga banha yakan yolŋuyum warrayu ḥäkulam nhanany wäŋanharam ḅirryuwanan, linyu nhan banha marŋgin marimin bayikuya mala dhäwu'wu. Ga djułkthumanhan yaka ḥunha Djuwwum rom-marŋgikunhamiwum warrawu marŋgiyumanda.[†]

²³ Ga bilanyamiyu bili nhanmam yolŋu malikumi birrimbirrmi gulŋiyan balaya buŋbuli ḥarru dhä-irrakaymin, ²⁴ yatjuwan ḥarruŋan bitjan, “Wäy, Djesu ḅayi Nätjuritjpu, nhäwu nhunu rälim gämurru' ḥupan? Nhalpiyan nhunu ḥarru, baduwaduyunna ḅanapiliny, ḅatja? ḅanapum dhaŋu dharanganatj nhuna, nhunum dhaŋu banhayen banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandan yolŋu God-Waŋarrwuŋun dhawu'-nhinathuŋganda ḅätjiliŋuwuynha. Nhunum dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwun banha Dharrpalnha Yoliŋ, nhänharrañ.”

²⁵ Bala nhan Djesum dhäruk-guŋganminan dhaykuwanan manapan dhanaliny bitjanan, “Ma' mukthuwan, ga dhawaṭthuwan djinakuliyam yolŋuwul!”

²⁶ Bala nhan bayiŋuya malikuyum birrimbirryu rurr'rurryuwanan banha yolŋunham mariminan dhika. Bala nhan yana dhawaṭthuwanam dhä-irrakaymin. ²⁷ Ga yolŋuyum warrayu banha banhalayam biryamijam buŋbuŋa nhäŋalam mä-maŋmaŋdhuwanan. Bala dhanal

[†] **1:15** Mathuyu 3:2 [‡] **1:21** Djuwwuł Nyenahamiyu Waluyu dhanal bayiŋ gulyuwarra djämaŋju. Ga dhanalingum banhayam yäku 'Djabithnha Walu'. [†] **1:22** Mathuyu 7:28-29

ŋarruŋan wäŋanharaminan bitjanan, “Nhän dhaŋum? Dhaŋum nhan ga dhäruk gathan malikuwun birrimbirrwu dhawaṭthumandawu, ga dhanalim yaka nhanany ɳunha dhärukma mäyaman yana. Nhä nhan yaka dhaŋu ɳalmaliny yuṭayun romdhum marŋiyuman?”

²⁸ Bala yakan banha dhäwum ŋarruŋanan latjuwarr'yuwanan banhalayam makaŋa ɳayıŋa Galalim. Yolŋum warra ŋarruŋan banha rakaranhaminan.

Djesuyu dukthuman Betawu mukul'miŋuny rumaruny' ga bulu waripu gulkuny yolŋuny warrany

(Mathuyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Ga banha dhanal ŋarruŋan dhawayawaṭthuwanam beŋjurum banha birtyaminjurum buŋbuŋuru, bala nhan Djesum ŋarruŋan balan Djäymangulin ga Wanduruwulin ɳayıili. ³⁰ Ga banhalaya yakan Djäymangu mukul'miŋu rumaru' rirrikthuwan gorrmur'yu. Ga banha nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu gulŋiyanan, bala nhanmam baya yolŋu yuṭhuwan bala rakaranan bitjanan, “Dhaŋu nyin worruŋu rirrikthun gorrmur'yu.”

³¹ Bala nhan Djesum ŋarruŋanan balayan banha worruŋuwulin dhäykawul, bala gathanan nhanany ɳarambiyan bala ɳakanhaminggan. Bala dhunupan yana banha gorrmur'ma winya'yuwanan. Bala nhan banha worruŋum dhäyka dhawaṭthuwanam bala ŋarruŋan galŋarrayuwanan ɳathawun dhanalingu.

³² Ga banha ŋarruŋan walum gulŋiyan, bala yakan yolŋuyum warrayu rerriminham warrany bangalan, ga malikuminham birrimbirrminy yolŋuny warrany balan Djesuwulin dukthumanawun. ³³ Ga gulkun banha marimin yolŋum warra ɻuŋ'thuwan balayam buŋbuli, be mu yakan mala-nhinathunganmin. ³⁴ Ga gulkunhan nhan yakan banha yolŋunham warrany dukthuman, waripuna ga waripuna rerrinjurum. Ga dukthumanam nhan dhanaliny yakan bukmaknhan yana. Ga gulkun nhan yakan dhawaṭthuman malikunham birrimbirrnha malany. Ga dhanalim banha malikum birrimbirr mala marŋiyinan nhangu, bala nhan Djesuyum dhurrwara-mukthumanan dhanaliny.

Djesu ŋarruŋan yakan buku-ɻiw'yuman ɳunha waripumurru ɳayimurru, rakaran ŋarruŋan banha Nuwakurru Dhäwu God-Wanjarrwuŋ

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Ga waripuyun waluyu ŋarru munhakumin, nhan Djesum ɳakamanan bala ŋarruŋanan dhawaṭthuwanan buŋbuŋurum. Ga ŋarruŋanam nhan banha gänaŋulín bukumiŋgandawum mä dhupal ŋarru Mälu'miŋu nhangu wäŋanharami. ³⁶ Ga banha nhan Djäyman ga waripum malthundami warra ɳakamanam yakurrñurum bala dhanal ranganan nhangu.

³⁷ Ga banha dhanal nhanany malŋ'thUMANAM bala dhanal bitjanan wäŋanam, “Wäy! Marrkapmi, gulkun yaka dhaŋu yolŋum warra nhuŋu rangam.”

³⁸ Ga nhanmam bitjan dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman, “Nuwakurru dhuwaniyam. Narru ɳalma ɳarru dhaŋu ɳurruŋum yaka ɳarruŋa ɻiw'yuman ɳunha waripumurru ɳayimurru mala. Dhaŋu banha ɳaya mala banha yaka galkiwatj dhäya'dhaya. Linygu ɳaya yaka djälmiyi ɳaya ɳarru rakaraman dhanalingu banha Nuwakurrum Dhäwu, bili dhaŋuya mu nyäku banha warkma.”

³⁹ Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru bala nhan yakan ŋarruŋanan djudu'yuwanan Galalimurrun makamurru, mä nhan yakan rakaranan

dhäwun ɳuwakurrun God-Wanjarrwuruynha ɳunhalan Djuwwul biryaminjan buɳbuɳa malanja. Ga bitjanaya bili nhan yakan banha malikunham birrimbirrnha malany ɳaŋ'ɳaŋduwan yolŋuwurum warrawuru.[☆]

*Djesuyu dukthuman burrunhdhiya'miny yolŋuny
(Mathuyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu yolŋu burrunhdhiya'mi ɳarruŋan nhangul Djesuwul. Bala nhan bun'kumu-djipthuwanan ɳäŋ'thuwanan gunga'yundawun bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, gunga'yuwa nhänany! Nayam marŋgi banha nhunum ɳarru dhanu malikuny rerriny dhirrkthirrknha nyäkuru winya'yumana, bilaŋ nhunu djälma, mä ɳarru yaka yolŋum warra nyäku dhäwulnha bulum milnyaŋ'thun."

⁴¹ Bala nhan Djesum wuyuwanan nhangu bala ɳarambiya' djar-ryuwanan, ga gathan nhan nhanany bala wäŋanan, "Djäl ɳaya dhaŋu, ɳaya ɳarru dukthumana nhuna. Linygun nhunu dhaŋu ɳuwatjinan!"

⁴² Ga dhunupan nhan banha dirramum ɳuwatjinan, winya'yuwanan banha rerrim nhangura. ⁴³ Ga wäŋan nhan Djesu wanyuyun dhärukthum bala djuy'yuwanan nhanany ɳayilin ⁴⁴ bitjanan, "Nuwatjuma yana guyaniyam! Linygun nhunu dhanu ɳuwatjinan, ga dhäwulnha nhunu ɳarru rakaramam yolŋuwulim warrawul. Bayikuya bili yana mala-ŋurrkanhaynuwu Mawtjitjku romgum malthuwa banha ɳätjiliŋuwun. Ga bala ɳatjil ɳurruŋum ɳarrya ɳunha djirrikaymiwuŋ yolŋuwul ga nhän ɳarru nhuna dhuwan rumbalma nhäma banha nhuŋgu rerrim yulthan yana winya'yuwan. Bala nhunu ɳarru mundhurrnha gunjan buku-wikaman God-Wanjarrnhan, mä ɳarru banha gulkun yolŋum warra marŋgiyi banha nhunu dhanu ɳuwatjinan."[☆]

⁴⁵ Ga banha nhan banhaya yolŋu dhawaŋthuwanam bala nhan yakan liw'yumanan rakaranam dhäwum birrka'milin ɳayilim. Ga gulkun yakan banha yolŋum warra ranganam nhanbal Djesuwum. Ga dhäwulnha banha nhanbayim ɳarruŋan ɳunha yolŋu gulkumiŋlim ɳayili, bili banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhanany gunganan, banham nhan yakan banhalayan bäyman wirwiryuwanam ɳayilpi'ŋan ɳayinjam. Narru yolŋum warra yakan rangan yana nhangu, nhänharawun yakan djälmiyin.

2

*Djesuyu dukthuman gaŋuŋnha yolŋuny
(Mathuyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Ga bilaŋ nhämunha' banha walu djulkthuwan, bala nhan Djesum ditjuwanan balaya Gapuniyamlin. Ga yolŋum warra ɳarruŋan banha rakaranhaminan Djesunham banha nhan linygun yakan banhalayan ɳayinjam nyenam. ² Ga yolŋum warra ɳarruŋan banha lun'thuwanam birrkamijurun. Ga gulŋiyam ɳarruŋan ga dhaŋaq, be mu yakan mala nhinathunganmin, dhurrwaramurrum ɳaŋbaw'yuwan. Bala nhan Djesuyum yakan marŋgiyumanan dhäwun rakaran God-Wanjarrwuruynha ɳayaŋuwuy.

³ Ga banha nhan yakan badak wäŋan, dhanalim dämbunharrayum yolŋuyu warrayu yakan golanan gaŋuŋnham yolŋuny balan Djesuwulin. ⁴ Ga bilin banha gulkun marimin yolŋum warra yakan mala-ɻuŋ'thumaŋminam banhalayam, ga bayanŋun banha dhanalingum dhuka ɳjalawitjan dhanal ɳarru banha yolŋuny banhayany golam Djesuwul.

[☆] 1:39 Mathuyu 4:23;9:35 [☆] 1:44 Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 14:1-32

Bala dhanal ɳalthuwanan ɳunha ɳapalin bala'palalin, bala ɳarŋgan dhanal warkthuwan ɳunha garramatma dhunupa yana banha ɳalaŋa yakan Djesu dhäyan. Ga banha nhan ɳunha bala'palam lapthuwan, bala dhanal yarrupthumanan banha yolŋunham ɳarru gayanh'thamin.*⁵ Ga banha nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny nhäŋal bala nhan marŋgiyinan banha dhanal yultha yana nhanguł mä-yuwalkin. Bala nhan banha gaŋunŋham yolŋuny bitjanan wäŋjan, “Linygun ɳaya dhaŋu nhungu malikum rom baya-rakaranan.”

⁶ Ga banhalaya yakan ɳalapalmi Rom-marŋgikunhami yolŋu warra däpthuwan, ɳarru ɳäkul dhanal banha Djesunham bilanyawuyma dhäruk wäŋanhara bala dhanal ɳayaŋu-malikinan, dhäwulnha dhanal galŋaŋnuwatjinam bayiŋuya. ⁷ Bala dhanal bitjanan wäŋanharaminam, “Nhä dhaŋum, gonanharran bilanyawum wäŋanharaŋu, ɳatja? Dhaŋu bayiŋ nhanbay yana God-Waŋarryu yolŋuwum warrawu baya-rakaram malikuwuyma rombuy. Nhalpiyan nhan yaka dhaŋu guyanjam, yana warri nhan dhaŋu rrambahin dhupal God-Waŋarrnha, ɳatja? Dhaŋum nhan dhä-waripuŋuyinan bitjanam!”

⁸ Narru nhanmam banha Djesum dhanalingu marŋgiyin bala nhan bitjanan wäŋjan, “Dhäwul warra bitja guyanjiya! ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nhalpiyan dhika ɳaya ɳarru wäŋam? Banha ɳaya ɳarru bitjanma wäŋa, ‘Ma’, linygun ɳaya nhungu malikum rom baya-rakaranan’, nhumam dhaŋu yaka marŋgi banha nhan ɳarru bitjanya malŋ'thun, wilak bayaŋun. Ga banha ɳaya ɳarru wäŋa bitjanma gam’, ‘Ma’ mäyanjan nhunguway dhuwan gayanh'tham bala ɳarryan ɳayilin’, ga ɳärrun nhuma ɳarru banha nhämam banha ɳayam dhaŋu Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu dhaŋun. Ga ɳaya mu yaka dhaŋu ganydjarrma gathan baya-rakaranhawum yolŋuwum warrawu malikuwuyma.”

¹¹ Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru bala nhan Djesum wäŋjanan bayikuya gaŋunŋum yolŋuwu bitjanan, “Yo, ɳäkan! Dhaŋum nhunu bilin dukthuwanan, gatjuy ɳakaman ga mäyanjan nhunguway gayanh'tham bala ɳarryan ɳayilin.”

¹² Ga banha nhan bayiŋuya yolŋuyu ɳäkulam bala yana ɳakamanan. Ga gayanh'tham nhanguway mäyan bala yana ɳarruŋjanan dhawatthuwanan. Ga dhanalim banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalam mel-dhawatthuwanan, ganyim'thuwanan manapan bitjanan, “Dhaŋum ɳanapu gäthuran djinaŋun bala bilanyawuyma nhäŋal. Yultha yana nhan dhaŋu God-Waŋarrma ganydjarr yindim!”

*Djesuyu garr'yuwan yolŋuny yäkuny Lebaynha malthundawun nhangu
(Mathuyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu biyapul banha ɳarruŋjan bala raŋili Galalili gulunli. Ga gulkun banha yolŋum warra gumurr-yuŋthuwanam nhangu bala nhan yakan rakaranan dhanalinguł God-Waŋarrwun ɳayaŋu.

¹⁴ Ga banhalaya yakan yolŋu nyenan yäku Lebay, Yalpiyatjku gäthu'miŋu. Ga warkthuwanam nhan yakan banha molu-rrupiya luŋ'thumaŋ yäku tax, banha Rawumbuywu gapmangu. Ga banha nhan Djesu ɳarruŋjanam, bala nhan nhäŋalan Lebaynhan. Bala nhan bitjanan wäŋjan, “Wäy wälaŋ, gu malthuwan nyäku!”

Ga banha nhan Djesuny bilanyawuyma ɳäkul, bala nhan banha Lebayma ɳakamanam bala dhunupan yana malthuwanan nhangu.

* ^{2:4} Gayanh'tham banha djämawuy däljuru manydjarrka'ŋuru.

¹⁵ Ga bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan nyenan banhalayan Lebaywulin ḥayiṇa rrampañin dhanalin lundu'miṇun warra nhanbal Lebaywu banha rrupiya-wapthumandamin warra. Ga waripum yakan banhalaya yolju warra nyenan banha dhanal bayiṇ yaka Djuw malayu dhanaliny rakaram raypirri-wadatjmin. Ga ḥunhalaya bili ḥurrukṇa yakan däpthuwan yolju warra banha dhanal bayiṇ ga djälmiyi buthuru-bitjundawu nhangu Djesuwu.

¹⁶ Ga bilanyamiyum banhalaya yakan nyenan rom-marngikunhami warra Baratjiwuru ḥurrukṇuru. Bala dhanal nhäŋalan nhanany Djesunham nhan yakan ḥatha ḥokan banha tax djämamiwułin warrawuł ga dhuwurr-malikumiwułin yoljuwuł warrawuł. Bala dhanal ḥäŋ'thuwanan banha Djesuwum malthundaminham warrany bitjanan, "Wäy! Nhäwu yaka dhaṇu ḥunha nhumaliŋgum marngikunhami nyena tax djämamiwułim warrawuł, ga dhuwurr-malikumiwułim yoljuwuł warrawuł?"

¹⁷ Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny ḥäkul, bala nhan bitjanan dhanalingu wäŋjan, "Rerrimi yana yolju warra ḥarru ḥarruṇa marrngitjkułim, dhäwul däwalamin. ḥayam dhaṇu ḥarruṇan räli malikuwu yoljuwu warrawu, yaka bayikuyam yoljuwu banha dhanal bayiṇ ga be rom-dhunupa rakaranhami."

*Djesuwum banha yutam marngiyumanda yakan gänaj'thuwanan
Baratjiwułim yoljuwuł warrawuł*
(Mathuyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Waŋganydhum waluyu, yolju warra Baratjiṇuru ḥurrukṇuru yakan ḥoy-ḥathanharrami nyenan, yana bayiṇ romgun malthuwan. Ga nhäŋal dhanal banha Djongu Buku-łupthumandamiwu malthundaminy warrany dhanal yakan ḥoy-ḥathanharrami nyenan. Ga dhäwul dhanal banha Djesunham ga nhangum malthundaminy warrany nhäŋal bilanyałim. Bala yoljuum warra ḥoy'yuwanan nhangu Djesuwum bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Wäy, ḥanapum bayiṇ yaka dhaṇu ḥoy-ḥathanharrami nyena, bili romgu ḥanapu yaka malthun. Ga ḥunha yaka Djongum malthundami warra bitjanaya bili. Ga nhäwun yaka dhaṇu nhuŋgum malthundami warra dhäwulma bitjanaya nyena?"

¹⁹ Bala nhan Djesuyum mayali'min dhäwu rakaran bitjanan, "Linygu mu nhumam dhaṇu marngi: banha bayiṇ yolju wulay möyanharami ga yoljuum warra bayiṇ banha dhäwulnha dhurrwara-yapthunma ḥathaŋjurum, banham dhanal bayiṇ ga ḥatham ḥoka mu maranhuyumanmi. Ga banhayam dirramu banha nhan ḥarru möyam dhäykany nhanguway, banha nhan ḥarru yaka banhalaya nyena, banham ḥarru yaka yoljuyum warrayu ḥatham ḥoka mu. ²⁰ Ga banha dhanal ḥarru banhayany dirramuny djawyuna, bala ḥarru banha lundu'miṇum warra nhangu ḥayaŋu-malikin, ga ḥärrun dhanal ḥarru yaka ḥoy-ḥathanharramim nyena."

²¹ Bala nhan Djesuyum waripun dhäwu dhanalingu rakaran mayali'min bitjanan, "Dhäwul ḥarru dhaṇu yoljuyu djawar'yun dhä-manapan yutam manydjarrka' ḥunha ḥätjiliŋulim manapan. Linygu yalalam nhan ḥarru banha girrim' rurruwuyunma bala ḥarru banha yutam manydjarrka' dhurŋ'thuna nyumukuny'tjin, bala ḥarru banha girrim' barryuna. ²² Ga bilanya bili: dhäwul ḥarru dhaṇu yuta borum wiyika' rarryun ḥunha ḥätjiliŋulim batjili, linygu nhan ḥarru banha barryuna bala ḥarru wiyikam' yutthuna. Yutam borum wiyika' ḥarru rarryun yutali yana

batjili.” [Bitjan nhan yakan banha dhanalingu Djesuyu rakaranam, banha nhanguŋum yuŋam marŋgiyumanda ŋarru dhäwulnha maŋutji-manapan balam banha nhä dhanal bayiŋ yaka Baratjiyu warrayu marŋgiyuman.]

*Djesuwul malthundamiyu warrayu ŋarruŋan ŋatha wapthuman berratha Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu
(Mathuyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Waŋganymiyum Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu yakan ŋarruŋan dhuka-ŋupan, ŋarru gätnimurru berrathamurru. Bala nhangu malthundamiyum warrayu ŋarruŋan bakpakthumanan mulkurrnha ŋathan bala ŋarruŋan ŋokanan, bili dhanal banha marrya'yinan.^{☆ 24} Ga dhanalim banha Baratjiyum yolŋuyu warrayu nhäŋalan dhanaliny bala bitjanan rakaran Djesuwulim, “Wäy! Nhäwu yaka dhanu nhuŋgurum malthundamiyu warrayu romma ŋalmaliŋgu bakthuman? Dhaŋu dhanal ŋarruŋ ŋunha ŋathan wapthuman djinaŋjun warri Nyenanhamiyun Waluyu. Yaka dhanal ŋarru yaka bitjan!”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Bala nhan dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman, bitjanan, “Wäy, yulparra, guyanji mu nhuma yaka banhayam dhäwu banha bilinyamiyu waluyu yakan Liya-ŋärra'mi yäku Yabithaya nyenan. Ga dhanalim banha Daybitma ga malthundamim warra nhanbal marrya'yinan, bala dhanal yana ŋarruŋanan bala gulŋiyanan bala Djuwwul biryamiliŋ warraw'li, bala ŋarruŋan wapthumanan banha ŋatham. Ga rom yakan barranga'yuwan banha ŋarru djirrikaymiyun yana ŋokam banhayam ŋatham, dhäwulnha gulku'yum. Ga nhanmam banha Daybitthum ga malayum nhanguru ŋokan yana, ga dhäwulnha dhanaliny banha yolŋuyum warrayu romnyamir'yuwan.”[☆]

²⁷ Ga biyapul nhan Djesu bitjan wäŋan, “Wäy yulparra, dhäwul warra mengunjam, banha God-Wanjarrwum Nyenanhaim Walu ŋarru yaka djäma gunga'yundawu yolŋuwu. Dhäwul nhan banha yolŋuny djäma nhan ŋarru yaka bayikuyan bili yana Nyenanhamiwun Waluwu romgu malthun. ²⁸ Linyu ŋayam dhaŋu Yuwaŋkŋum Wal'nu Yolŋu, nyäkuwaynha dhaŋu dhunupam banha ŋaya ŋarru wäŋa yolŋuny nhä nhan ŋarru djäma, wo dhäwul nhan ŋarru djäma bilanyayu Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu.”

3

*Djesuyu ɖukthuman goŋ-dhoṭnha yolŋuny Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu
(Mathuyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ɖitjuwanan balan Djuwwul biryamiliŋ buŋbuли. Ga ŋunhalam nhan maŋ'thuman yolŋunhan ŋarru goŋ-dhoṭnhan. ² Ga banhalaya yakan Baratji warra ŋalapalmi dhäya'dhayan ŋarru dharr-witjan dhanal yakan banha Djesunham nhäŋal ŋala nhan ŋarru ɖukthuman yolŋuny Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu, mä dhanal ŋarru nhangu Djesuwu mari-doy'yun bayikuwyunha.

³ Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan banha goŋ-dhotkum yolŋuwu bitjanan, “Wäy! Gu, ŋakaman rälin, ga djinalan dharriya gumurrŋan, mä ŋarru gulkuyun yana nhämam.”

⁴ Bala nhan Djesum wäŋanan banha Baratjiwum yolŋuwu warrawu bitjanan, “Nhalpiyan yaka ŋalmaliŋgum rom wäŋa djinakum banha Nyenanhamiwum Waluwu? Nhä mu dhaŋu dhunupa ŋalma ŋarru

^{☆ 2:23} Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 23:25 ^{☆ 2:25-26} 1 Djamiyul 21:1-6; Rom Mala Ɖalkarramiwu 24:9

ŋuwakurrum djäma yolŋuwum warrawu bilanyayum waluyu, wo ŋalma ŋarru ga malikun yana warkthun? Nhalpiyan dhika ŋaya ŋarru wälŋayuman, wo nhalpiyan ŋayaŋu-malikuyumana,” Ga dhanalim banha Baratjim warra dhäwulnha nhangu buku-ganitjuman.

⁵ Bala nhan ŋarruŋan Djesuyum nhäjalan yolŋunham warrany, ga mariminan nhan banha dhanalingu madakarritjinam, warwuyuwanan manapan linygu dhanal banha ŋayaŋu-wanyumin. Banham dhanal yakan romgun yana dhanalinguwaywuru mariminam malthuwan. Bala nhan Djesum wäŋjanan bayikuya gon-dhoṭkum bitjanan, “Ma' gon djarr'yuwan!” Bala nhan banha yolŋum ŋarambiyam djarryuwanan, bala nhan yana ŋuwatjinan dhunupayinan yana. ⁶ Bala banha Baratjim yolŋu warra ŋarruŋan latjuwarr'yuwanan ga ŋunhalan bala dhanal ɻuŋ'thumanminan waripun yolŋu warra, Geŋ Yaritkun ŋalapalmi ŋurru-warryundaynun warra. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan wäŋanharaminam boyandawun nhangu Djesuwum.

Djesuyu dukthuman gulkuny yolŋuny warrany galkin yana gulunŋa Galalin

⁷⁻⁸ Waŋganimiyum waluyu nhan Djesu ga malthundami warra nhanŋu ŋarruŋan balan yindilin gulun'li Galalilin. Ga gulkun banha yolŋum warra nhangu malthuwanam, linygu dhanal ŋäkul banha nhä nhan yakan Djesuyu warkthuwan. Ga yolŋum warra banha ŋarruŋanam beŋuru Galaliŋuru makaŋuru ga Djudiyajuru makaŋuru ga Yidumiyanjuru makaŋuru. Ga waripum banha yolŋu warra ŋarruŋan beŋurun ŋayiŋuru Djurutjalaminjurun ga Djaydanŋjurun ga Däyaŋjurun. Ga gulku waripu yolŋu warra ŋarruŋan beŋuru Djodanŋjurun maniŋuru ŋarru gali' dhimurruŋjurun. Ga bukmak dhanal yakan banha ɖuktukmiyinam dhanal ŋarru dhanaliway yana nhäma nhanany Djesuny.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ga gulkunhan nhan banha Djesuyu dukthuman bilanyamiyum waluyu. Ga gulku yolŋu warra yakan djälmiyin dhanal ŋarru nhanany gathan mä dhanal ŋarru ŋuwatji. Bala ŋarruŋan banha yolŋum warra gitthuwanan, dur'ṭuryunminan ŋarruŋan ŋunha galkin yanan nhangu-rumurrun, bala nhan wäŋjanan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, “Wäy, marthaŋay warra nyäkul möyaŋ, linygu bayaŋun dhaŋu dhałakarrma nyäku. Banha ŋarru dhaŋu yolŋuyum warrayu nhänany djorkumam, ŋayam ŋarru marthaŋaylin ŋalthun.”* ¹¹ Ga waripum banha yolŋu warra balaya ŋarruŋan malikumin birrimbirrmi malany. Ga banha dhanal bayiŋuya yolŋuyu warrayu nhäjäl Djesunham, bala yakan birrimbirryum mala djalkthuwanan yolŋunham warrany munatha'lin bala ŋarruŋan yatjuwanan bitjanan, “Nhunum dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwun Gäthu'miŋu.”

¹² Narru nhanmam dhanaliny banha dhurrwara-mukthumanan bitjanan, “Dhäwul nhuma ŋarru yolŋuwulim warrawul rakaram, yol Ŋaya dhaŋu!”

Djesuyu djarr'yuwan 12-nha yolŋuny malthundaminy warrany nhangu (Mathuyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Bala nhan Djesum ŋarruŋanen bukulin ŋalthuwan bala gawaw'yuwanan dirramuwun warrawu banha dhanalingu yakan ŋayaŋu dhä-manapan nhangu Djesuwul, malthundawun nhangu. ¹⁴ Ga djarr'yuwanam nhan banha 12-nhan dirramunham warrany mä dhanal ŋarru yaka nhangu malthuna bitjana linygu, dhaŋum djuy'yundan warra

* ^{3:9-10} Mäk 4:1; Luk 5:1-3

nhangu. Ga ɳarruŋam dhanal ɳarru yaka birrkamiliŋ ɳayiŋim dhäwun ɳarru yaka rakaram God-Waŋarrwuruynha yolŋuwul̄in warrawul̄. ¹⁵ Ga gunjan nhan dhanaliny ganydjarr, mä dhanal ɳarru yaka malikuny birrimbirrnha malany dhawaṭthumana yolŋuwul̄im warrawul̄.

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Ga dhanu banha yolŋum warra gam':

Djäyman (banha Djesuyu nhanany yäku gunyan Beta),
ga Djayim,
ga Djon, dhaŋum wulay banha Djibidiwun gäthu'minu wulay. (Ga Djesuyum dhupaliny banha waripun yäku gunjan, 'Bawunatjhna' mayali' 'Murryu'murryundamin'.)*
ga Wanduru,
ga Bilip,
ga Bäthalamiyaw,
ga Mathiyu,
ga Dumitj,
ga Djayim (Yalpiyatjku gäthu'minu),
ga Dhadayatj,
ga Djäyman, (banha nhan yakan malthuwan Djalatkun malawu),†
ga Djudatj Gariyatnha (dhaŋun banha yolŋu mulkuruyin Djesuwum.)

*Rom-Marŋikunhamiyu warrayu rom-nyamir'yuwan Djesuny
(Mathuyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23;12:10)*

²⁰ Yo, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yarruphuwanan bukuŋjurum. Narruŋanam dhanal banha bala buŋbul̄in gulŋiyan. Ga bitjanaya linygu banha yolŋum warra ɻuŋ'thuwan gul̄kun marimin, ga dhäwulyinan banha dhanalingu walum ɳathawum nyäŋ'thundawu nhangu Djesuwum ga malthundamiwum warrawu nhanguru. ²¹ Ga be yol yolŋu ɳarruŋan ga rakaran nhangul gurrutumiwl̄ warrawul̄, "Gu ɳunha yaka Djesum bawa'yuna, djämayun malanjuyu!" bitjan. Bala dhanal gurrutumim warra nhangu ɳarruŋanen mä dhanal ɳarru nhanany gadaymana ɳayiŋin. Dhanal ɳarru yaka dhanaliwaynha nhangu djäka.

²² Manymak, ga rom-marŋikunhami yolŋu warra doy'yuwan beŋuru Djurutjalamjuru ga bitjanaya linygu dhanal Djesuny nhäŋal, bala bitjanan dhanal wäŋan, "Wäy, yulparra, dhäwul nhuma ɳarru yaka djinakum malthun, bili ganydjarrma nhan bayŋ yaka dhanu mäyam Djaytinguŋ banha nhan buŋgawan malikuwun birrimbirrwu malawu, ga waripum nhan banha ɳaykaŋa Beltjibulnha. Ga bilanyawun nhan bayŋ yaka dhanu malikunham birrimbirrnha mala dhawaṭthuman."*

²³ Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marŋgiyin banha nhalpiyan dhanal yakan wäŋan, bala nhan gawa'yuwanan dhanalingu, "Gu, rälin ɳarrya ga buthuru-witjuwa warra nyäku," bitjan. Bala nhan dhanalingu dhäwun rakaran mä warraŋulyumanan. Ga bitjan nhan banha wäŋanam gam', "Nhalpiyana nhan ɳarru banha Djaytindhum boyan Djaytinnham? Dhaŋum mayali'nharran rom. ²⁴ Näka warra! Banha ɳarru yaka yolŋu warra boyanmi waŋganybuyma ɳayiwuy, dhanalim ɳarru gany-djarrnharrayin bala ɳarru malam dhawar'yuna. ²⁵ Ga banha ɳarru

* ^{3:16-19} a: Ga gulkuyu gadamandhu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan guyanin banha dhupalingu Djayimgu ga Djongu irrakay ɳonuŋ nhawun wolma bayŋ murryun, nhä wilak dhupal yakan wäŋan mađakarritjthu dhärukthu, murryun bayŋ yaka irrakay. † ^{3:16-19} b: Dhaŋum Djalatma bäpurru yolŋu warra yakan gänaj'thumanmin bewali Rawmangurum gapmanguru romŋuru mala.

◊ ^{3:22} Mathuyu 9:34;10:25

yaka waŋgany bapurru yolŋu warra bitjan linygu boyanmi, bala ŋarru banha yolŋum warra gurruṭumim latjuwarryuna malam, bala ŋarru dhawar'yuna. ²⁶ Ga bilayaya linygu, banha ŋarru yaka Djaytindhu boyan malanham nhanguway, bala ŋarru banha bukmaknha dhanal ganydjarrnharrayim bala ŋarru dhäwulyin, dhawar'yuna ŋarru!

²⁷ Ga ŋäakan warra dhanum mayali'min dhäwu ŋaya ŋarru rakaram: Waŋgany yolŋu ɖuktuŋmiyin nhan ŋarru girri' manaŋi ŋunha wanyuwul yolŋuwul. Ga ŋurrnuŋum nhan ŋatjil ŋarru mata'yuman banha wanyunham yolŋuny, ga ŋärrun nhan ŋarru girrim' malany wapthuman. [Yo, dhanu nhan banha mayalim' gam' djinalaŋam dhäwunja: Djaytinma, nhän banhaya wanyu yolŋu, ga ŋayam banha waripun yolŋu banha nhan mata'yumanan nhanany, banhayam ŋayan Djesun. Ga djinaŋum bala ŋaya yaka wapthumana nyäkuwayma yolŋuny warrany beŋjurum nhangurum goŋŋa.]

²⁸ Dhanum waripun yulthan dhäruk ŋaya ŋarru rakaram: Bilan nhunu ŋarru malikuyuman wäŋa God-Waŋarrwum, wilak nhan ŋarru God-Waŋarryu nhunŋu baya-rakaram. ²⁹ Ga banha nhunu ŋarru malikuyuman wäŋa nhangum Dhuyu-Birrimbirrwum, nhanmam ŋarru banha God-Waŋarryum dhäwulnha nhunŋum baya-rakaram, ga yanati linygu-u-u ga ŋayi barkthu dhanu dhä-dhawar'yu!"*

³⁰ Ga bitjan nhan banha Djesu wäŋanam, linygu dhanal nhangu banha bitjan wäŋan, "Dhanum yolŋu malikumi birrimbirrmi."

Yolŋu warra yakan malthuwan God-Waŋarrwun ŋayaŋuwu, ga banhayan warra yulthum wal'ŋu Djesuwum gurruṭumi

(Mathuyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Ga bewaliyam Djeswu ŋändi'miŋu ga gutha'miŋu warra nhangu ranganan. Bala dhanal yakan dhäya'dhayanbanha warraŋulha banhalaya buŋbuŋa, banha ŋalanja nhan yakan marŋgiyumanan yolŋuny warrany. Ga djuy'yuwan dhanal yolŋuny garr'yundawu nhangu Djeswu.

³² Ga bilanymiyum nhanmam yakan banha Djesuyum marŋgiyumanan yolŋunhan warrany. Bala nhan yolŋum ŋarruŋanan, bala bitjanan wäŋan, "Wäy! Dhanu ŋändi'miŋu nhunŋu ga gutha'miŋu warra yaka rangam nhunŋu," bitjan.

³³ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋan, "Yol warra dhika nyäku gurruṭumim?"

³⁴ Bala nhan ŋarruŋan nhäŋalan liw'yumanan banha yolŋunham warrany banha yakan däpthuwan. Bala nhan bitjanan wäŋan, "Dhanun warra dhanu nyäkum ŋändi'miŋu ga gutha'miŋu warra. ³⁵ Banha nhan bilan yolŋu ŋayaŋu-malthundami God-Waŋarrwum ŋayaŋuwu, banhayan warra dhanu nyäkum galkiwuya gurruṭumi warra."

4

Djesuyu rakaran mayali'mi dhäwu maŋutjiwuy ŋathawuy ga munatha'wuy

(Mathuyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Waŋganymim nhan Djesu balaya ditjuwan Galalili. Ga gulkun banha marimin yolŋum warra luŋ'thuwanan nhangul balayam. Bala nhanmam banha marthanjaylin ŋalthuwan, bala dhanal yarrkyarrkthuman marthanjaynham mä gaŋga barrkuļi, bala nhan nyenanan ga bewaliyan nhan yakan banha dhäwum dhanalingu rakaran, marŋgiyumanam

* ^{3:29} Luk 12:10

dhanaliny.[⊕] 2 Ga gułku nhan yakan banha dhäwum mayali'miñanam rakaran, mä dhanalim yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu dharanjanan yana.

3 "Yo, njakan warra. Wangany yolŋu djälmiyin nhan njarru maŋutji njatha yaka djalkthun bala munathali' mä njarru njatha banha njuthan. 4 Bala nhan njarrujan djalkthuwanan. Ga waripum banha maŋutji gälkin mä bayin bärkuli, dhukamili. Ga dhanalim banha wäyindhüm nhäŋal bala njarrujan nokanan. 5 Ga badaknha yana nhanmam yakan banha bayinuyam yolŋuyu maŋutjim djalkthuwan, waripum yakan gälkin bitjanan bala, ga waripum gälkin bähthumilin njayili. 6 Ga njatham banha maŋutjim njuwatjinan njuthan bondin, ga banha nhan walum gormur'yin mariminam bala banha ɖukitjma baŋdanydjinan, räwaktjinan, bala waŋayinan, linyu bähthun yana banha, ga dhäwulnha munatham".

7 Ga mawaŋganyinha nhan njarrujan bala maŋutjim djalkthuwan, ga waripum banha maŋutji gälkin dimirr'timirrmilin. Bala bayinuyam banha dimirr'timirryum djorkuwanan, ganydjarrnha dhawar'yuman njuthandawun. 8 Ga waripum banha njatha gälkin njuwakurrulin munatha'li. Bala njarrujan njatham njuthanam buṭ-bitjanan. Ga banha njatham njuwatjin, wanganybuyma gulunbuy gilyuwanan yakan gulku yana marimin dhika. Ga waripuŋa-a-a ga gułku yana, ga waripuŋa ga bilanya lingu, ga bitjanan bala.

9 Bilaj nhuma buthurumim, njakam warra njuwatjuman, mä nhuma njarru dharanjan yana dhaŋu mayalim'."

*Djesuyu yakan rakaran dhäwu ga marŋikuwan yolŋuny warrany
(Mathuyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

10 Bala dhanal njarrujanan gananan banha gułkunham yolŋuny warrany. Bala nhan yakan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal ga waripum yolŋu warra gänan nyen. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Gu wilak rakaraŋan njanapiliŋgu banhayam mala dhäwu banha nhunu yakan rakaran, linyu dhäwul njanapu banha dharanjan. Nhäwuy banha dhäwu nhunu yakan rakaran?"

11 Bala nhanma Djesum wäŋan bitjanan, "Nhumalingum djinakum warrawu, banha nhuma bayin yaka djämamingan God-Waŋarrwu romnha, njayam njarru warraŋulyumana nhumalingul mayalim'. Ga waripuŋuwum yolŋuwu banha dhanal dhäwul djinalaŋa malaŋa, dhanalim njarru yaka banha dhäwun yana njäma. 12 Dhaŋu njaya njarru rakaraman gam', mä njarru banha dhärukma nhangu God-Waŋarrwum njunha wukirriwuyma malŋ'thuna yulthayin.

'Yolŋuyum bayin banha nhäma nhänany djämałim.

njarru dhanal njarru dhäwulnha dharanjanma, nhä banhaya mayali'. Ga njämatj dhanal njarru yulŋum buthuruyum, njarru dhäwulnha dhanal njarru banha njuwatjumanma dharanjan.

Ga banha dhanal warri njuwatjumarram dharangarra, dhanalim warri banha bilyuwarrañ God-Waŋarrwulin. Njarru dhäwul dhanal banha djäl dhanal njarru djinakum dhäwu'wu marŋiyi. Ga nhanmam njarru banha God-Waŋarryum dhäwulnha dhanalingum baya-rakaram malikuwuyma rombuy.'"[⊕]

Djesuyu rakaran mayali'mi banha maŋutjiwuynha njathawuy ga mu-natha'wuy

(Mathuyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

[⊕] 4:1 Luk 5:1-3 [⊕] 4:12 Yitjaya 6:9-10

¹³ Bala nhan Djesum dhanalingu wäjan bitjanan, "Wäy, buku-djulŋimi, dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaŋu dhäwum dharanŋan, ɻatja? Ga banha nhuma yaka dhäwulma dharanŋan dhaŋum banha gumurr-yalŋim dhäwu, ga nhalpiyana nhuma ɻarru dharanŋan ɻunham banha waripum mala dhäwu?

¹⁴ Djinalanjam dhäwuŋa, yolŋu ɻarruŋan maŋutjiwu lämuŋipandawu. Ga dhaŋum nhan bilanyan, banha yolŋuyu bayŋ yaka rakaram God-Waŋarrwun dhäruk yolŋuwułin warrawuł. ¹⁵ Yo, ga ɻatham nhan banha djalkthuwan, ga ɻurrkun'ma gälkin balan bitjan dhukalin. Ga dhukam banha wanyun marimin, ga dhäwulnha nhan banha ɻatham ɻuthan. Yo, ga bayŋuyam ɻathayu yaka maŋutji-rakaram God-Waŋarrwun dhäruk. Ga ɻurrkun'thu yolŋuyu warrayu bayŋ ɻäma dhärukma nhangu ɻayaŋuyum wanyuyun, bilanyan bitjan banha dhuka wanyu. Ga wäyindhüm yaka maŋutji-rakaram Djaytinnhan banha nhan bayŋ djawyuna banhaya dhäruknha yolŋuwułin ɻayaŋuŋuru.

¹⁶ Ga banha nhan ɻatha gälkin bähumilim, bayŋuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banhayan yolŋuny banha nhan bayŋ ɻäma banha dhärukma ɻayaŋuyum ɻuwakurruyun bala mäyaman yana. ¹⁷ Bala bayŋ waripuyum yolŋuyu nhäman banha nhan bayŋ banhaya yolŋu mäyuwaltji bayikuya dhäwu'wu, bala nhan bayŋ mari-watjuna nhangu. Bala nhan ɻarru banhayam yolŋu gulyuna dhärukŋam bala diltji-guŋanmin God-Waŋarrwum ga dhärukkum nhangu, bili ɻatham banha maŋutjim dhäwulnha wärrurr'ma gulŋiyän ɻin' thuwanam.

¹⁸ Ga banha nhan ɻatha gälkin dimirr'timirrmilim, ga gulkurun banha ɻatham ɻuthan, linyu yakan banha malíkuyun mulmuyu djorkuwan. Ga bayŋuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banhayanhan yolŋuny banha dhanal bayŋ ɻäma God-Waŋarrwum dhäruk, ¹⁹ bala bayŋ banha waripuyun malaŋuyu djorkumam. Waripun ga waripun bayŋ dhethuŋgan wälŋaļi, nhäwu dhanal djäl. Ga rrupiyan yaka marimim guyaŋi, ga be nhäwun warwuyun, gulkuwun, girri'wun. Bala bayŋ banha djinaŋuyan mala gulyumanma God-Waŋarrwurum dhärukŋuru, ga dhäwulnha nhan ɻarru banha ɻuwatjumanma nyena nhanguwayma yana God-Waŋarrwum.

²⁰ Ga djinalam dhäwuŋa, ɻatha banha gälkin ɻuwakurrułim mu-natha'li, banhayam maŋutji ɻuthanan yaŋara'miyinan ɻuwatjinan, bala ɻathamiyinan. Ga djinaŋum yaka maŋutji-rakaram banhayan yolŋuny banha nhan bayŋ ɻäma God-Waŋarrwum dhäruk bala djämamiŋgana yana. Yo, bilanyan dhanal banha yulŋum bitjan banha waŋganybuynha gätni'wuy, gilyuwanan yakan gulkun yana mariminan dhika. Ga waripuŋa-a-a ga gulkun yana, ga waripuŋa ga bilanya bili."

Dhäwul djulul'yuma badayala'nham (Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Banha bayŋ yolŋuyu lanhdhirram dhuŋgur'yun, ga yakan nhan ɻarru banha banikin'thum dhur-thurryun, ɻatja? ... wo ɻoylim betlim gunyan. Banham nhan ɻarru ɻalthumana garramatlin, mä ɻarru banha gulkun'yun yana nhämam riwarralın. ²² Ga bilanyayan banha yulŋum God-Waŋarrwum dhärukku. Nhä malany yaka ɻoya djululyundam, banhayam nhanbayin yana ɻarru God-Waŋarryun dhawatħuman, bala gulkum yolŋu warra ɻarru marŋgiyin. ²³ Ma', bilaj nhunu buthurumim, ɻuwatjuman nhänany ɻäkam mä nhunu ɻarru dharanŋan yana.

* 4:21 Mathuyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 * 4:22 Mathuyu 10:26; Luk 12:2

²⁴ Ga guyan̄ya ɳarrya bala dhärükma nhänany. Banha nhunu ɳarru nyäku marimim buthuru-bitjun, nhanmam ɳarru God-Waŋarryum nhun̄gu guŋana nhanguway dharan̄gandami rom, banha nhunu ɳarru yaka dharan̄gana nhäm mala banha ɳuwakurrum marimim.◊

²⁵ Ga bilan̄ nhunu yol̄u djäl marŋgiyinyarawum God-Waŋarrwurum ɳayaŋuwu, nhunum ɳarru yana gadamandjin. Ga bayin̄ nhunu ɳarru dhäwulma yaka ɳayaŋumiyi, nhanmam ɳarru gulyumana nhuna dharan̄jandaŋurum, banhayam nhunu ɳarru dhuŋayin nhangum God-Waŋarrwum.”◊

God-Waŋarryu nhanbay yakan dhaŋu gurrutuminham nhanguway nhan ɳuthanmaran

²⁶ Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäŋan bitjan, “Marŋgiyi nhuma ɳarru nhalpiyan yaka God-Waŋarrwu banha gurrutumi warra ɳuthan. Yo, dhaŋum dhäwu mayali'min: Yol̄u djälmiyin nhan ɳarru lämu-nyipan maŋutji ɳatha, bala nhan ɳarruŋan banha ɳatham djalkthuwanan munatha'lin, bala gananan banhaya maŋutjim banhambalayan, bala nhanbayim banha ɳarruŋan ɳayilin. ²⁷ Manymak, munha ga munha ɳarruŋan djulkthuwan ga dhäwulnha nhan banha bayinuya yol̄uyu guyan̄in banhaya maŋutjim ɳatham. ²⁸ Bala ɳarruŋan banha maŋutjim mala ɳuthanam gänan yana. Yo, bala banha ɖukitjma dhamany'tjuwanan, bitjanan ɳarruŋan ɳurru-dhawatthuwan. Ga yaka wiyin, bala yaŋara'miyinan, ga ɳärrun mulkurrrma ɳathamiyin. ²⁹ Ga banha ɳatham mulkurrrma wanyuyin, bala yol̄um warra marŋgiyinan banha ɳatham linygun ɳuwatjinan, bala nhan ɳarruŋan gulkthundawun bayikuya ɳathawum. Yo, yulparra, God-Waŋarryu dhaŋu nhanbay bayin̄ yaka djämam ɳuthanmaramam.”◊

Djesuyu waripun dhäwu rakaran, yutjuwalwuynha maŋutjiwuy ɳathawuy

(Mathuyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu rakaran waripun mayali'mi dhäwu bitjan, “Dhaŋum ɳaya yaka waripun dhäwu nhumalingu guyan̄i, banha nhumaliny ɳarru guŋga'yuna, nhuma ɳarru dharan̄gana, nhalpiyan ɳarru yaka God-Waŋarrwu gurrutumi warra ɳuthan. ³¹ God-Waŋarrwum dhaŋu gurrutumi yol̄u warra bilanya bitjan nyumukuniny' marimi maŋutji. ³² Ga banha ɳarru banhaya maŋutji gälki munatha'lim bala ɳarru banha maŋutjim ɳuthana but-bitjana, ga yanatj linygu ga yindiyi ɳarru, bala ɳarru baŋam' mala wanyuyin, ga warraw'nha banha yul̄um. Bala ɳarru wäyinma ɳarruŋan bala yalun' ɳamaŋamayun balaya warraw'lim. Yo, bitjana ɳarru banha God-Waŋarrwum yol̄u warra gurrutumim ɳuthan, yindiyin yana.”

³³ Yo, bitjanan nhan yakan banha Djesuyu marŋgiyumanam yol̄unham warrany. Ga gulkumi nhan yakan banha dhäwum mala rakaran mayali'miŋganam. ³⁴ Ga banha dhanal yakan dhanaliwayma ɳapa nyenan, Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu, nhanmam bayin̄ dhanaliŋgul mayalim' dhawatthumarran.

Djesuyu wapurarrkuwan watany ga dowuny
(Mathuyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

◊ **4:24** Mathuyu 7:2; Luk 6:38 ◊ **4:25** Mathuyu 13:12;25:29; Luk 19:26 ◊ **4:29** Djawul 3:13

³⁵ Ga banha ɳarruŋan walum gulŋiyan, nhanmam yakan baðak yana Djesum nyenan marthaŋayna. Bala nhan wäŋanan nhanguwaywul malthundamiwulim warrawul bitjanan, “Gu, ɳalmam ɳarruŋan djinaŋun marthaŋayyun ɳunha gali'lin.”

³⁶ Bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra yana ɳalthuwanan, bala ɳarruŋanan. Ga gananan dhanal banha gulkunham yolŋuny warrany bäymaŋul. Ga waripu banha yolŋu marthaŋaymi warra malthuwanya dhanalingu. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Bala nhan banha Djesum ɳoyanan ɳunha dhurpuŋam marthaŋayna, mulkur nhan dämbuwuyl ɳalthuwan bala ɳoyanan. Ga gandarrŋam bala dhanalingu watan ɳoy-gurrŋan'nha yindin marimin ɖoy'yuwan, boyanan dhanaliny ɳarruŋan. Ga ɖowum yakan wapthuwanan bala gapum dhaŋajdinan marthaŋaynam, galki warri banha marthaŋayma guɻwułyuwarran. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan dhika biyanqiyinam bala dhanal yana dhukaranan nhanany Djesunham, “Wäy Marŋikunharami, ɳakama, waŋayin ɳalma ɳarru dhaŋu, guɻwułyuna ɳalma ɳarru, ... dhäwul nhunu yaka dhaŋu warwuyunma, ɳatja?”

³⁹ Bala nhan Djesum yakurrŋurum ɳakamanam bala dhunupan nhan wäŋanan wanyuyun dhärukthum, watawum bitjanan, “Gulyuwan!” ga ɖowuwum nhan bitjan wäŋan, “Linygun dharradaiyan!” bitjan. Bala dhunupan banha watam gulyuwanan gälkinyaŋurum, ga ɖowum ɳarruŋan nyimduwanan bala wapurarrnha ɳoyan. ⁴⁰ Bala nhan Djesum wäŋanan dhanalingu bitjanan, “Nhäwu nhuma biyanqiyinam? ... dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaŋu nyäku ma-yuwalkmiyi, ɳatja?”

⁴¹ Bala dhanalim banha mariminan dhika biyanqiyinam, mämaŋmaŋduwanan manapan bala ɳarruŋan bitjanan wäŋanharamin, “Nhäŋal nhuma? Nuhha watayum ga gapuyum ɳäkul nhanany wäŋanhawuy! Dhaŋum yuwalknha ganydjarrmin yolŋu, ɳatja?” bitjan.

5

Dirramu malikumi birrimbirrmi (Mathuyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Djesum ga nhangu malthundamim warra budapthuwanan bayikuyam banha gulŋugu Galiliwurum, ga dhawaŋthuwanam dhanal banha ɳunha galin', galkin yana ɳayiŋa yäkuŋa Garatjaŋan.

²⁻⁶ Ga banha nhan Djesu marthaŋayŋurum wapthuwan bala yolŋuyun nhanany nhäŋal ɳarru malikumiyun birrimbirrmiyu, ɳarru dhawaŋthuwanam nhan banha beŋuru bäyma yana moluŋuru, banha nhan yakan nyenan ɳunhalaya wiyinŋumi. Ga gulkumi yakan yolŋuyu warrayu birrka'yuwan garrwi'yuwan rrangdhindhu malaŋuyu, ga waripum bayin ɳukun wulanynha dapthumarra, ɳarru gulkurun, nhanmam yakan bakthuman yana ga larryuman. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan bilaŋ yolkul yolŋuwul ganydjarryum nyenan. Bitjan linygu walu-ɳupan ga munha-ɳupanam nhan yakan buku-wirwiryuanam bayitjanam bukumurrum molumurrum djolarran, yatjuwan ɳarruŋan ga mitmitthunminan bäthuyun djinbulkthun.

Manymak, ga banha nhan ɳunhuŋuya dirramuyu nhäŋal Djesunham ɳunha yana bärkuli bala nhan yana yuʈthuwanan gumurr'yuwanan bala bun'kumu-djipthuwanan gumurrliŋ nhangul.

⁷⁻⁸ Ga bitjan nhan Djesu wäŋanam banha malikuwum birrimbirrwu gam', “Way, gatjuy dhawaŋthuwan djinakulim yolŋuwul, ma',” bitjan.

Bala nhan banha malikum birrimbirr wañanan wirrkin yatjuwan, "Djesu, Gäthu'miju God-Waŋarrwu, banha nhan djiwarr'wuy, nhalpiyana nhunu ŋarru nhanany dhañu yulŋum? God-Waŋarrwu l yäkuyu ŋaya nhunany yaka ŋäj'thun, dhäwul nhänany rrорру."

⁹ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yawan nhanany bitjanan, "Yol bili nhunu dhañu ŋaykaŋam?" bitjan.

Ga nhanmam rakaranhamin bitjan, "Nayam dhañu ŋaykaŋa 'Napa-malam'i', bili gułku marimi nyäkura yaka dhañu malikum birrimbirr mala nyena," bitjan.

¹⁰ Bala yakan banha malikum birrimbirr mala nhangu l banha dirramuwułim girin'thuwan wäjan Djesunham bitjanan, "Dhäwul ŋanapiliny ŋan'ŋaŋduwa dhawurum ŋayiŋuru!"

¹¹ Manymak, ga ŋunhalaya linygu galki yana bukuja 2000 bikipiki malany yakan nyen, ŋathawu yakan rangan waŋgi'-waŋgiyuwan ŋarruŋan. ¹² Bala nhan bayiŋuya malikuyum birrimbirryu wäjanan mariminan Djesunham bitjanan, "Wäy, balan ŋanapiliny djuy'yuwam, mä ŋanapu ŋarru gulŋiyam ŋunha bikipikiwul warrawuł," bitjan.

¹³ Bala nhan Djesuyum ŋäkulən dhanaliny ga bitjanan nhan wäjan gam', "Ma' ... ŋarriyan warra!" Bala ŋarruŋan banha malikum birrimbirr dhawałthuwanan dirramuwułim ga gulŋiyanam yakan bikipikiwul warrawuł. Ga dhanalim yakan banha bikipikim warra yutthuwanan, dur'turyunminan ŋarruŋan, bala yana buku-larryuwanan bukuŋurum, bala gapul l gułunlin gułwulyawan.

¹⁴ Ga dhanalim banha bikipiki djägamim warra yutthuwanam balan bitjanan ŋayilin malaŋuli, bala dhanal ŋarruŋan rakaranan bukmakkul l yana banha nhä ŋunhalaya malŋ'thuwan. Ga gułkuyun yolŋuyum warrayu yakan banha gananam dhanalinguway ŋayim malany, djälmiyinan dhanal banha nhänharawun banha nhä banhalaya malŋ'thuwan. ¹⁵ Ga banha dhanal ŋarruŋan Djesuwułim, bala dhanal nhäŋalan banha dirramunham banha nhangu l yakan ŋätjil nyen, gułku marimi maliku birrimbirr malany. Ga nyenam nhan yakan banha dämbum ŋuwakurrun ga girri'min dhatthundan. Ga banha dhanal yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋal, bala dhanal biyaŋinan, linygu dhanal banha dharaniganan, banha ŋarru ga bitjanayam yolŋuyu malikunham birrimbirrhā dhawałthuman banham yolŋu biyapulha wal'ŋu ganydjarrmin. ¹⁶ Ga dhanalim yakan banha maŋutji-marŋgimiyum dhäwun rakaran waripuwun yolŋuwu warrawu, bayikuwuynha banha dirramuwuynha ga bikipikiwuynha malany. ¹⁷ Bala dhanalim banha yolŋuyum warrayu yakan wäjanan Djesunham ŋarruŋanhawarawun yana.

¹⁸ Ga djinaŋmu bili nhan yakan Djesu ŋalthuwanam marthaŋaylim, bala nhanmam banhayam dirramu banha nhangu l yakan ŋätjil nyen, maliku birrimbirr malany, wäjanan yakan mariminan dhika girin'thuwanan bitjanan, "Dhaŋum ŋaya ŋarru nhungu malthuna yana!"

¹⁹ Narru nhanmam Djesum yaka'yawan nhangu, ga wäjan nhan nhangu bitjanan, "Gatjuy, nhunum balaya ditjuwa gurrutumiwul warrawuł nhunguwaywul, ga rakaraŋ dhanalinguł banha nhä nhunguł God-Waŋarryu ŋuwakurru warkthuwan, ga nhalpiyan nhan nhungu maŋutji-wuyuwan."

²⁰ Bala nhan banha dirramum ŋarruŋanen ditjuwanan balaya makali ŋayili Dikapulitjlin, bala yana ŋarruŋan rakaranan bukmakkul, banha nhalpiyan nhan yakan Djesuyu warkthuwan nhangul. Ga gułkuyun banha

yolŋuyum warra dhäwum nhanguŋ njäkul ganyim' thuwanan bitjanan, "Yo ... yuy Wamarrkani!" bitjanan.

Djesuyu dukthuman Djäratjku gäthu'miŋuny, ga waripum dhäykany banha nhan girri' nhanbal gathan

(Mathuyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋjuru nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanan marthaŋayyum ḥunha gali'jan bayikuyam gułungu, ḥayiŋa yäkuŋa Gapuniyamnha. Ga banha dhanal yakan marthaŋayŋurum wapthuwan, ga malamin banha yolŋum warra luŋ'thuwan nhangul. ²² Ga banhalaya malaŋa yakan ḥirramu yäku Djäratj dhäyan banha nhan ḥurrudawalaŋu Djuwwu biryamiwu buŋbuwu. Ga banha nhan nhäŋal Djesunham, bala nhan yana bun'kumu-djipthuwanan munatha'lin gumurrlin nhangul. ²³ Bala nhan wäŋanan mäliŋganminan Djesuwulín bitjanan gam', "Marrkapmi! Yothu nyäku ḥunha dhäyka 12-mi dhungarrami rirrikthun yaka, galki nhan ḥarru ḥunha rakunydjin! Buku-djulji ḥatjil ḥarrya gu, ga goŋ-ḥalthuwa nhangul mä nhän ḥarru ḥuwakurryi, ga dhäwulnha waŋayim."*

²⁴ Ga ḥärrun nhan Djesu malthuwanam nhangu Djäratjkum.

Gulkun banha marimin yolŋum warra yakan malthuwanam dhu-paliŋgu ḥarru ḫur-turyunminan ḥarruŋjan bala.

²⁵ Ga banhalaya malaŋa yakan dhäyka ḥarruŋjan, ḥarru nhan yakan banha rirrikthuwanam ḥurru-malikuyu. ḥarru wiyin'numi nhan yakan banha 12-nha dhungarram gathan. ²⁶ Ga gulkumi nhan yakan ḥarruŋjan märrŋitjkuļ warrawuļ gunga'yundawu ḥarru gulkurun. Ga war-rrpam'thuwan nhan yakan banha rrupiyam nhanguway djalkthuwan dhanalingul, ḥarru bayaŋun nhan banha yuwalkma ḥuwatjiny, ga rerrim banha mariminan yindiyin. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Ga banha nhan bayiŋuya dhäykayu njäkul Djesunham, bala nhan bitjanan guyaninam, "Bilan ḥaya ḥarru ḫaŋu girrim' nhanbal gathan ḥayam ḥarru yana manymactjin." Bala nhan yana ḥarruŋjanan ḥiltjimurrun dhałakarr-yarpawan yolŋuwulín warrawuļ malamurrun. Ga banha nhan goŋ-djarryuwanam bañha gathan girrim' nhanbal.

Bala dhunupan nhangu banha ḥurru-malikum gulyuwanan, bala nhan dhäkay-ḥäkulbanha rerriyum nhanany gananan.

³⁰ Ga bilanyamiyu bili yana nhanmam Djesuyum dhäkay-ḥäkulbanha nhanguwal nhan rumbalyum, banha nhanany ganydjarryum gananan. Bala nhan gulyuwanan, bala gumurr-bilyuwanan bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanalingy bitjanan, "Yolthu nyäku girrim' gathan?"

³¹ Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu bitjanan wäŋan, "Nhäŋa ḥatjil ḫaŋu yolŋuny warrany mittji, ḥapa-ḥalthumanmi ḥarruŋ bala ḫur'-turyunmi nhungurumurru, nhäwu nhunu bitjanam wäŋan, gulkun ḫaŋu marimin yolŋum warra," bitjan.

³² Bala nhan Djesum ḫawa'yuwanan bala ḥarruŋjan nhäŋalan yolŋunham warrany mä nhan ḥarru malŋ'thulan yolthu nhangu banha girri' gathan. ³³ Bala dhunupan yana banha dhäykam marŋgiyinan bala nhan marrmarryuwanan ḥarruŋjan biyanuyum nhanguwaywul nhan, bala nhan djalkiri dhathar'yuwanan bala yana bun'kumu-djipthuwanan

* ^{5:23} 1. Nunha Gurikmurrum yaka bitjan dhäya, "Gu goŋ-ḥalthuwan nhangul." Banhayam mayali' bilanyan, "Gu dukthuman nhanany." 2. Nunha Gurikŋam Dhuyuŋam Djorra'ja dhanal bitjan gunyan, dhanal ḥarru gälkülam ga baya ḥarru namba 42-ŋan rakaramam dhungarram nhangu bayikuya dhäykawum.

gumurrlin nhanguł Djesuwulin bala rakaranhaminan, “Marrkapmi, ḥaya banha nhunju girri' gathan.”

³⁴ Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan nhangu bitjanan, “Wäy ... gäthu, bilin nhunu dhaṇu nyäku mä-yuwalkmiyinan, ga linygun nhunu dhaṇu rerriṇurum ḫukthuwanan. Gatjuy ḥarryan ḥoy-ḥuwatjiyan bilin nhunu dhaṇu dhawatthuwanan dhaṇga-dirrjurum,” bitjan.

³⁵ Narru nhanmam yakan banha Djesum badak yana wäjan, bala dhanalim banha yolṇum warra ḫoy'yuwanan dhäwumim beṇjurum Djäratjkulim ḥayinjuru, bala dhanal rakaranan bitjanan, “Wäy, ḥayim dhaṇu ḥonuñ bay! Dhäwulnha nhanany biyapulma ḥay-ḥayyuma Marṇgiyumandaminham,’ bitjan.

³⁶ Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny djulkthumanan ḥäkul, bala nhan bitjanan Djäratjkulim wäjan, “Dhäwul warwuyuwa ga biyanjiya, yana mä-yuwalktjiya nyäku,” bitjan. ³⁷ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, “Gul'yuwan nhumam waripum warra ga dhaṇum ḥarru ḥalinyungum malthun dhanaliwaynha yana Betan ga dhupalin wäwa'manydjin Djayimnha ga Djonnha ga bilin.” ³⁸ Ga banha dhanal Djäratjkulim ḥayinjā ḫoy'yuwan bala dhanal nhäjalan yolṇunham warrany dhanal ḥarruñan galṇa-rrarrayuwanan, warkthuwanan ḥarruñan dhika waripun ga waripun bärpurrwun romgu. Ga waripum yolṇu warra yakan ḥätjinyaraminan, ga waripu yakan gurrum'nha ḥätjin ga waripum dhä-rrirrakaymin manikaynha yutungurrnha rakaran. ³⁹ Bala nhan Djesum gulṇiyanan balayan ḥayili, bala nhan wäjanan dhanaliṇgu bitjanan, “Nhä nhuma yaka dhaṇu galṇarrarrayunma, nhä guyanin yana warri dhaṇu bärpurrun? Ga nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaṇu ḥätjinyaramim? Dhaṇum wirrkul yothu dhäwul nhan waṇayin, dhaṇum nhan ga yakurr yana ḥoya.”

⁴⁰ Ga dhanalim banha yolṇu'-yolṇuyum warrayu warku'yuwanan, gitkit-thunminan manapan nhangu.

Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum wäjanan dhanaliny bitjanan, “Gatjuy nhumam bukmaknha yana dhawatthuwa.” Bala dhanal bukmaknha yakan dhawayawaṭthuwanam bunbuṇjurum. Manymak, ga gadaymanam nhan ḥändi'miṇuny yana ga nhananhan mälu'miṇunhan Djäratjnhan ga lurrkun'nhan malthundaminy warrany nhanguway, bala dhanal gulṇi'-gulṇiyanan balayan bunbulin banha ḥalajna yakan yothu wirrkul ḥoyan.

⁴¹ Bala nhan Djesuyum ḥarambiyan nhanany gathan banha wirrkulnham, bala wäjanan dhanaliṇguwaymurrun dhärukmuṛru Arram-murrun, “*Dalitha gom!*” (Mayali! “Wirrkul dhäyka ḥakaman.”)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ga dhunupan yana nhan banha wirrkulma ḥakamanan, bala yana ḥarru'ṅarruñanan. Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan, “Gatjuy bilañ nhä warra nhanbal guṇa nhan ḥokan,” bitjan.

Ga gulkuyun banha nhäjalam ḥayañu-ganyim'thuwanan bala nhan Djesuyum wäjanan dhanaliny mariminan dhika bitjanan, “Dhäwul yana rakarañ bilañ yolkum yolṇuwu djinakuwyuma,” bitjan.

6

*Yolṇum warra yakan ḥurru-bil'bilyuwanan Djesuwum
(Mathuyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

¹ Bala nhan Djesum ḥarruñanan gananan banhayam ḥayi Gapuniyamma, bala ditjuwan balan nhanguwaywulin ḥayili Nätjuritjlin, ga bukmak yana banha malthundamim warra nhangu malthuwanya.

² Ga waripuŋuyun Djuwwuł Nyenanharamiyu Waluyu, nhan yakan Djesuyum marŋgiyumanan gulkunhan yolŋunham warrany ŋunhalam banha biryamiŋam buŋbuŋa. Ga banha dhanal yakan ŋäkulam nhanany banha nhä nhan yakan dhanaliny marŋgiyuman bala dhanal bitjanaŋ wäŋanharaminam, “Wäy, dhaŋum yolŋu gađamannha ŋatja? Nalaŋa nhan yakan dhaŋu marŋgiyinam djinakum mala? Ga ŋalaŋuru nhan yakan dhaŋu ganydjarrma mäyan ŋayaŋu-ganyiŋ'thundamiwum romgu warkthundawu? ³ Dhaŋum dhaŋu banha bala'-dhul'yundami gay' yolŋu! Banha ŋalma djinakuwuynha waŋganybuynha ŋayiwuy, ga marŋgi mu ŋalma dhaŋu nhangu ŋändi'miŋuwum Meriwum. Ga marŋgi ŋalma nhangu wäwa'miŋuwum warrawu Djayimgum ga Djawutjipkum ga Djudatkum ga Djäymangum, ga marŋgi ŋalma nhangu yapa'miŋuwum warrawu.” Bala yakan banha yolŋum warra nhangu dhäwulnha gumurr-ŋuwatjinam, ŋurru-bil'bilyuwanan dhanal yakan nhangu.

⁴ Narru nhanmam Djesum bitjanaŋ wäŋan, “Banha ŋartru God-Waŋarrwum djawarrkmi yolŋu ŋartruŋa waripulim ŋayili, ga dhanalim bayiŋ banha ŋayi nininŋuyum yolŋuyu warrayu dhäruk nhanany mäyam ga mä-ŋalthun nhangu. Ga banha nhan ŋartru nhanguwaywulim ŋayili ŋartruŋa, nhanguwaywulim wal'ŋu yolŋuwuł warrawuł gurrutumiwulim warrawuł, ga dhanalim bayiŋ banha yolŋuyum warrayu dhäwulnha nhanany dhärukma mäyam, ga mä-ŋalthun nhangu.”[☆]

^{5-6a} Ga ganim'thuwanan nhan banha Djesuyum nhäŋjal, bili yolŋum warra banha ŋayaŋum-wanyu'yinan ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha biyapul bitjuwalak mä-yuwalktjin. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha ganydjarrmim rom malany bäki mariminam, lurrkun'nha yana, banham nhan yakan waŋga-waŋganygułin rerrimiwułim yolŋuwuł warrawuł gon-ŋalthuwan, bala ɖukthumanan.

Djesuyu djuy'yuwan 12-nha malthundaminy warrany God-Waŋarrwuru djämawu

(Mathuyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

^{6b} Bala nhan ŋartruŋan Djesuyum marŋgiyumanan yolŋu'-yulŋunham warrany buku-ļiw'yumanan banhalayam makaŋa ŋayiŋa. ⁷ Ga luŋ'thuman nhan banha 12-nham malthundaminy warrany nhanguway nhan, bala nhan ŋartruŋan gänaj'thumanan dhanaliny bulal' ga bulal' ga bulal', ga bitjan nhan banha wäŋanam dhanaliŋgu, “Ma' ŋarryan warra ŋayiļin malanuļi ga marŋgiyuman yolŋunham warrany God-Waŋarrwuruynta. Naya nhumaliny yaka dhaŋu ganydjarrma gunjana nhuma ŋartru yaka dhawatthumana maļikunham birrimbirrnha malany.

⁸⁻⁹ Ga dhäwul mäyan gulkum girri', linygu nhän mu ŋartru nhunju banha God-Waŋarryu djämam ŋätjilminganma. Dharpan yana mäyanjam gandji'yunminyarawun ga djalkiriwuynha dhuwan ŋukuŋa nhunjul ga dhuwan bili girrim' galŋayu nhunu yaka golam. Ga dhäwul golan ŋunhuŋ nhäm ŋatham ga rrupiyam ga bilaŋ nhä batjim. ¹⁰ Ga banha nhuma ŋartru doy'yun birrkamiŋam ŋayiŋa ga gawaw'yunma dhanal ŋartru nhumalingu gumurr-ŋuwatjim bitjuwalak, bitjanma ŋartru wäŋa, ‘Gu, ŋunhal nhuma ŋartru nyäkuł buŋbuŋa ŋoya,’ nhumam yana ŋarryan ga ŋoya nhuma ŋartru banhalaya buŋbuŋa ga yana linygu-u-u, ga wark nhumalingu ŋartru dhawar'yun, ga ŋärrun ganakam dhanaliny. ¹¹ Ga banha nhuma ŋartru doy'yun birrkamiŋam ŋayiŋa ga dhäwulma nhumalingu ŋartru banha ŋayi-bayikuwuyma yolŋu warra gumurr-ŋuwatji,

[☆] **6:4** Djon 4:44

ga dhäwul dhanal ḥarru ḫuktukmiyi ḫänharawu nhunju, nhumam ḥarru ganana banhayam ḥayi bala munatham' djalkirijurum ḫawaṭawayuwan bayikuwuyma ḫayiwuy, bala bitjan waṇiya dhanaliŋgu, 'Dhaṇu nhuma dhäwul nyäku djälmiyin buthuru-witjundawum, ma', ga bayin ḥarru bilan nha marim nhumaliŋgu malŋ'thun, banham nhumaliŋguwaynha mari,' bitjan yana, bala ḥarryan."*

¹² Yo, bala dhanal banha malthundamim warra ḥarruŋjanan barkuwałyinan bulal'nha ga bulal'nha waripulin ga waripulin ḫayilim. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan rakaranam yolŋu'-yulŋuwum bitjanam, "Gulyawan warra dhuwurr-malikuŋjurum nhumaliŋguwaynju nhuma bala malthuwan God-Waṇarrwun yulthawun yana dhukawum." ¹³ Ga gulkun marimin dhanal yakan banha malikunham birrimbirrnha malany dhawaṭhuman yolŋuwurum warrawuru. Ga gulkuwul dhanal yakan rerrimiwiulim yolŋuwul wiyikam' rrarryuwan mulkurrulim, ḥarru lurrkun' yana, dhäwul gulku, mä dhanal yana ḫuwatjinan.◊

*Djon Buku-łupthumandamim yolŋu rakunydjinan
(Mathuyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu gulkuyun yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu dhäwum ḫäkul Djesuwuruya. Ga nhän banha yindiyum buŋgawayu yäkuyu Geŋ Yaritthum ḫäkul yana ganydjarr nhanguruy. Ga bitjanan yakan banha waripum yolŋu warra wäŋjan, "Dhaṇum nhän ḫatja, Djonnha banha ḫämbu-łupthumandamin yolŋu, ḥarru Djesuwurun rum-balyum, dhaṇu nhan barpuru biyapul wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum, ga dji-nanjuyan nhan yaka dhaṇu Djesuyu banha ḫayaŋu-ganyim'thunamim rom warkthun."

¹⁵ Ga waripum yolŋu warra yakan wäŋjan bitjanan, "Dhaṇum baya Yilaydjan ḫatja banha God-Waṇarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ḥjuwuynha?" Ga biyapul waripum bitjuwalak yolŋu warra wäŋjan bitjan, "Yaka dhaṇum Yilaydja, dhaṇum bilan yolnha waripun God-Waṇarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ḥjuwuynha."◊

¹⁶ Ga banha nhan Yaritthum ḫäkul banha nhä ḥarruŋjan yolŋu warra rakaranhamin bala nhan yana dhäruk-guŋganminan bitjanan, "Dhaṇum Djonnha banha Buku-łupthumandamin yolŋu. Ga linygu mu ḫaya banha ḫätjil yana dhäruk-guŋanminam nyäkul djämamiwiulim warrawul bitjanam, 'Gatjuy gupan warra nhanany gulkthuwa.' Ga dhaṇum nhan linygun wälŋjan."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yo, bitjan banha malŋ'thuwanam gam' ḫätjilim. Banha yindiwu buŋgawawu yäkuwu Geŋ Yaritku yakan yukuyuku'minju nyenan yäku Bilip, ga dhäykam nhangu banha yäku Yiritiya. Bala nhan banha yindiyum buŋgawayu Geŋ Yaritthum djawyuanan nhanguru yukuyuku'miŋuwum dhäykany. Manymak, gulkumi nhan yakan Djon ḥarruŋjan ga wäŋjan nhan yakan maŋutji-dhunupa Yaritkum, bitjan, "Dhäwul nhunu ḥarru dhaṇum djawyun, dhaṇum nhunju yukuyuku'miŋuwun dhäyka. Dhaṇum nhunu yaka bakthumana ḫalmaliŋgu romnha, Djuwun bärpurrwu." Narru nhanmam banha Yaritthum möyan yana banha dhäykanham. Bala nhan yana dhäruk-guŋanminan nhangu djämamiwum warrawu dhanal ḥarru Djonnham dhethungana dharruŋgulin.◊

¹⁹ Ga bitjanan linygu nhan yakan banha Djondhum ḫayaŋu-biyarrthanam, bala ḥarruŋjan banha dhäykam ḫoy-dhäyanan

* **6:11** Nhäja Luk 10: 4-ŋjuru ga bala 11-li ga Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 13:51. ◊ **6:13** Djayimguŋ 5:14 ◊ **6:15** Mathuyu 16:14; Mäk 8:28; Luk 9:19 ◊ **6:17-18** Luk 3:19-20

nhangu Djongum, ga duktukmiyinam nhan yakan mariminan murrkay'kunharawun yana boyanharawum nhangu, ɳarru dhäwul nhan bilan̄ dhukam mal̄n'thuman. Bala nhan Yarithum yakan gath-anan Djonnham dharrungunjan, ²⁰ ga bitjan nhan banha dhäruguajanminam djägamiwułim warrawuł gam', "Djinakum nhuma ɳarru yaka ɳuwatjuman yana djäka."

Ga mariminan nhan yakan banha yindiyum buŋgawayu Yarithum Djonnham möyu-dapthuman mä-biyaŋiyin manapan. Ga marn̄gi nhan banha, banha nhanany God-Waŋarryu bitjuwalak djuy'yuwan ga nhäpa nhan banha ɳayaŋu-dhunupa bilanya yolŋu ɳuwakurru. Ga djäl nhan banha marimi nhangu nhan ɳarru yaka ɳäma nhanany wäŋanhara dhäwuli rakaranhalı. Narru gulkumi nhan yakan banha Djondhu ɳayaŋu-mal̄ikuyuman nhanany banha nhan bayŋ dhäwum rakararra.

²¹ Manymak, ga waŋganimiyum wałuyu dhanal ɳarruŋan luŋ'thuwanan ɳathawun nyaŋ'thundawu, bilanyamiyum dhanal guyan̄in banha Yaritkum dhawal-guyaŋinyaran walu. Manymak, ga bilanyamiyum nhan banha bayŋuya dhäykayum yäkuyu Yiritiyayum yakan guyaninan bitjanan, "Yä-a-a, dhaŋum ɳaya ɳarru bäyarran Djonnham bayikuwuynha." Ga gulkun banha gämurrum' yolŋu warra ɳarruŋan balaya ɳathawum nyaŋ'thundawu, bilanya bitjan ɳurru-warryundayŋu gapman warra, ga mađakarritjmiwu miriŋuwu warrawu buŋgawa'minju, ga ɳal̄apal̄min ɳunhukuwuynha makawuy ɳayiwuy warra ɳunha Galaliwuynha. ²² Yo, nyaŋ'thuwanan dhanal ɳarruŋan banha ɳatham ga gapum, ga banhalaya yakan wirrkul dhäyka marryuwan, ɳarru nhan banha waku'minju bayikuyan dhäykawu yäkuyu Yiritiyawun. Yo, marryuwanam nhan yakan banha wirrkułma ɳuwatjumanan dhika. Bala nhan banha yindim buŋgawa Yaritma ga yolŋum warra mariminan dhika mä-maŋmaŋduwanam nhanguru buŋgulyum. Bala nhan banha Yaritma gawa'yuwanan nhangu bitjanan, "Banha nhunu ɳarru nhänany ɳäŋ'thun bilan̄ nhäwu nhunu djäl, ɳayam ɳarru guŋana yana nhunany. ²³ Ga bilan̄ nhunu djälma, ɳayam ɳarru mala-wulkthumana bukmaknha yana, ga ɳala ɳayi maka malany nyäkul gumurrija, ɳaya ɳarru gulkthumana nhunŋun ga nyäkuwaynha. Ga banha ɳarru dhäwulma bitjanya mal̄'thun, ɳaya yaka ɳäŋ'thun, nhan ɳarru nhänany God-Waŋarryum dhä-gir'yuna yana." bitjan.

²⁴ Ga nhanmam banha wirrkułma dhäyka ɳarruŋan ɳätjil dhawat̄thuwan bala ɳäŋdi'minjuwu rangan ga ɳäŋ'thuwan nhan bitjan, "Wäy ... ɳäŋdi, nhäwu ɳaya ɳarru ɳunha yindinhama buŋgawany ɳäŋ'thun?" bitjan.

Bala nhanmam banha ɳäŋdi'minju wäŋan bitjanan, "Gatjuy ... buku-djurji, ɳäŋ'thuwan Djongurun yana mul̄kurrwum."

²⁵ Bala nhan banha wirrkułma balaya ditjuwan yułthuwan Yaritkul, bala bitjanan wäŋan, "Yindi buŋgawa, djälma ɳaya dhaŋu nhunu ɳarru mul̄kurr gulkthun Djonnha banha Dämbu-lupthumandaminy yolŋuny, djinaŋun bala yana, ga gunyanma nhunu ɳarru banha mul̄kurrma bilitlin, bala guŋana nyäkulin," bitjanan.

²⁶ Ga banha nhan Yarithum bilanyawuyma ɳäkul, bala nhan yana ɳayaŋum-mal̄ikiyinan mä-dhumbal'yuwanan manapan. Narru dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha duktukmiyin nhan ɳarru dhawum' nhanguway bakthuman, linygu nhan banha dhawu'-nhinathunganam nhanany dhuli'namaran ɳal̄apal̄miwulin. ²⁷ Bala nhan banha Yaritma

gawa'yuwanan miriñuwurun buŋgawa'miñuwum bala dhäruk-guñanminan, "Gatjuy ɳarryan ɳunha dharruŋgulin banha ɳala yaka Djon nyena bala gupan nhanany gulkthuma." ²⁸ Bala dhanal banha mäyanan nhanany gupam bala gunyanan bililin bala golanan banha wirrkulwulin. Ga nhanmam banha bayinuya wirrkulyum mäyan bala guñanam ɳunha ɳändi'miñuwulin. ²⁹ Ga banha dhanal Djongul malthundamiyum warrayu ɳäkul dhäwum nhanguruy banha nhan wañayinam, bala dhanal yana ɳarruŋanan ga mäyanan nhangu rumbalma bala molulin märrkitjkuwan.

Ga bitjanan nhan yakan banha Yaritthum guyanin be warri nhan banha Djesum Djonnha banha Buku-łupthumandamin yolju. Ga bilanya banha dhäwum.

Djesuyu maranhу-guñan gulkuny yoljuny warrany djulkthumanan banha 5000-nham malany

(Mathuyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Djon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Manymak, ga banha dhanal nhangu malthundamim yolju warra gumurr-ditjuwanam djämanjurum, bala dhanal yakan rakaranan Dje-suwlum nhä dhanal yakan warkthuwan ga nhä dhanal yakan marñgiyuman yoljuny warrany. ³¹ Ga bilanyamiyum yakan banha gulkun marimin yoljum warra ranganam nhangu Djesuwum, ga dhäwulnha banha dhanalingum walu ɳathawum nyān'thundawu, Djesuwum ga nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu. Bala nhan wäñanan banha malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, "Go, ɳalma ɳatjil ɳarruŋa ɳay, bilaj nhäli gänaŋul ɳayili mä ɳalma ɳarru ɳir'yunmi."

³² Bala dhanal ɳalthuwanan marthaŋaylin bala ɳarruŋanan gänaŋul ɳayili.

³³ Ga gulkuyun yakan banha yoljuyum warrayu nhäŋalam banha goyurrma marthaŋayma ɳalambal yakan yutthuwan. Bala yakan banha yoljum warra law'yuwanan goyurr-ɳupanan banha marthaŋaynhän ɳarru ɳunha diltji-djaw'yuwanan, ga dhanalin banha ɳurruŋum doy'yuwan ɳunhalayam ɳayiña. ³⁴ Ga banha nhan Djesu wapthuwanam marthaŋayjurum bala yakan banha yoljum warra gälkülanan nhangu. Ga banha nhan Djesuyu nhäŋalam dhanaliny malam bitjanan, banha dhanal dhäwulnha marñgi nhalpiyan dhanal ɳarru yaka nyena, bilanyan dhanal banha bitjan bimbi malany djäganharan. Bala nhan mariminan dhika ɳayaŋu-wuyuwanam dhanalingu. Bala nhan yakan marñgiyumanan dhanaliny God-Waŋarrwuruynha rom,³⁵⁻³⁶ walu-ɳupanan ga yanatj linygu ga räy-bilyuwan. Bala banha malthundamim warra nhangu wäñanan, "Wäy, räy-bilyuwanan dhanu ga bayanun dhanu ɳatham, gatju-wilak wañiya dhanu yoljuny warrany, dhanal ɳarru ɳatha dhanalinguway mäyam dhanu ya' buŋbu gulk'u'miŋa ɳayiña."

³⁷ Ga nhanmam Djesum bitjanan wañan, "Dhäwul dhuwanma ɳuwakurru. Nhumapi yana dhanaliny maranhу-guñan."

Ga dhanalin ɳäŋ'thuwan nhanany mä-dhumbal'yuwan manapan bitjan, "Wäy, ɳalaŋa dhika ɳanapm ɳarru malŋ'thuma bilanyam rrupiya malany, djinakum yoljuwu warrawu maranhuwu? Dhanum ɳarru yolju warkthun waŋgany dhuŋgarra, ɳatja, dhaluŋ'thun ɳatjil rrupiyany, ga ɳärrun nhan ɳarru ɳatham banha wuŋili'yun."

³⁸ Ga nhanam Djesum wäñan, "Malŋ'thuma warra ɳatjil yolthu yaka bilaj ɳatha golam?"

³⁵⁻³⁶ Bothurru'mi Walu 27:17; 1 Yindi Bungawa Yitjuralwu 22:17; 2 Chronicles 18:16; Yitjikiyul 34:5; Djakaraya 10:2; Mathuyu 9:36

Bala dhanal ranga-ranganan ga ditjuwanam dhanal bala rakaranan bitjanan, "Goŋ-waŋgany dhaŋu dämbam ga bulal' ḥarirrim'."

³⁹ Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhäruk-guŋanmin malthundamiwum warrawul nhangu bitjanan, "Ma', waŋiyan dhaŋu yolŋunham warrany dhanal ḥarru nyenam mulmuŋan, ḥarru malaŋa ga malaŋa." ⁴⁰ Bala yakan banha yolŋum warra mala-wulkthumanminan waripum yolŋu warra 100 malaŋa ga waripum ga 50 ga bitjanan bala, ga bitjan mu yakan nyenam.

⁴¹ Bala nhan Djesuyum banha goŋ-waŋganya dämba ga ḥarirrim' wulaynha möyanan. Bala buku-garrwartjinan balan djiwarr'lin, bala buku-wikanan God-Waŋarrnhan, bala bakthumanan bala guŋanen ḥunha malthundamiwuŋin warrawul mä dhanalim ḥarru guŋa'-guŋana ḥunha yolŋuwun warrawu malalin ga malalin. ⁴² Ga nyauŋ'thuwanam dhanal ḥarruŋan banha ḥatham ga bukmak yana gana'yin. ⁴³ Ga nyauŋ'thuwanam dhanal ḥarruŋan bala ga dhawar. Bala yakan banha malthundamiyum warrayu wapthumanan bäytjinyaram ḥatha, ga dhaŋaŋguwanam dhanal banha 12 batjim malany.

⁴⁴ Ga bilaj nhämunha banha 5000, ḫirramum mala, ga bayaya banha dhäykam warra ga yumurrikum bilanyaya linygu mu mala.†

Djesu yakan ḥarruŋan ḥapamurru gapumurru
(Mathuyu 14:22-33; Djon 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Ga bondi yana nhan banha Djesuyum wäjan nhangu malthundaminham warrany bitjanam, "Wäy yulparra, nhumam ḥarryan marthaŋayun ḥunha raypalin Bithdjaydalın." Bala dhanal ḥarruŋan budapthuwanan bayikuya gulungum, ga nhanbayim Djesum ḥurr'yuwanan banhalayan bäyman, ga yolŋuny warrany ḥatjil yakan djuy'yuwan ditjuman ḥayili. ⁴⁶ Ga banha dhanal yolŋum warra ɬatjuwarr'yuwan, bala nhanbayim Djesum bukuŋin ḥalthuwan bukumingandawun.

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Ga banha ḥayim munhakuyin, bala nhan Djesum yarrupthuwanan bukuŋjurum. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu marthaŋaymim bilanyamiyum ḥunhalan dhulmuŋan. Ga mariminan dhanaliny yakan banha watayum gumurr-nhinathuŋgan ga marimin yana dhanal yakan banha liw'yuwanam. Ga munhakumin nhan Djesuyum guyurr-ḥupanan dhanaliny, ḥarru ḥarruŋanam nhan yakan ḥapamurrun gapumurrun. Ga djinaŋmu linygu nhan ḥarruŋan banha ḫulkthumanam dhanaliny marthaŋayminham warrany, bala dhanal nhanany nhäŋalan. Bala biyaniyinan dhanal banha nhangu mariminan dhika ḥapa-ḥayathanminan dhä-wirrka'yunminan bitjanan, "Wäy-y-y nhän yaka dhaŋum ḥarruŋa wuŋili yolŋu ḥatja?"

Narru nhanmam Djesum wäjan, "Naya dhaŋu ... ḥaya, yulparra. Yaka warra biyaniyiya!"

⁵¹ Bala nhan Djesum ḥalthuwanan balan marthaŋaylin bala watam banha wapurarryinan. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan dhika mä-maŋmaŋduwanan bayikuyam romgu. ⁵² Ga bili mu dhanal banha nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham banha nhan ganydjarryu nhanguwaywul nhan maranhу-guŋan yolŋuny warrany 5000-nha malany. Ga badak yana dhanalim dhäwul yana dharanjan nhangu ganydjarrma, bili dhanaliŋgu banha ḥayaŋum wanyu yana.

Gulkun yakan banha rerrimim yolŋu warra ḥarruŋan Djesuwulim
(Mathuyu 14:34-36)

† ^{6:44} 5000 banha ḫirramum warra, ga bulu dhäyka warra dhanaliŋgu ga yumurrikun' mala dhanaliŋgu.

⁵³ Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwanam ɳunha galim' banha bayikuyam gulungu, bala dhanal ba-la'ŋum ɖupthuwanan banhalayan linygu gumurrŋan ɳayiŋa Ginatjaritnha. ⁵⁴ Ga banha dhanal yakan wapthuwanam marthaŋayŋjurum, bala gulkuyun yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalam nhanany dharanganan bala wäŋjanan bitjanan, "Dhaŋun Djesum linygun doy'yuwanan yulparra." ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Bala yakan yolŋum warra yutthuwanan, rakaranhaminan ɳarruŋan buku-liw'yumanan, ga dhaŋun räli yolŋuyum warrayu yakan gola-gulanen rerriminham yolŋuny warrayn.

Ga ɳalambal nhan yakan Djesu ɳarruŋan banhalaya ɳayiŋa, dhanalim yolŋuyum warrayu ɳäkul yana, ga bitjan mu yakan guyukan rerriminham yolŋuny warrayn bala ɳarruŋan gunyanan yakurrkuwanan, ɳarru ɳurru-dakthunminan yakan, banhalaya maraŋjuŋa ɳayiŋa. Ga bitjan dhanal yakan banha guyaninam gam', "Banha dhanal ɳarru girrim' nhangu Djesuwu gathan, dhanalim ɳarru ɳuwakurruyin yana." Ga banha dhanal gathanam nhangu girrim' bala dhanal ɳuwakurruyinan.

7

*Yolŋuwurum romdu bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu gali'lin-dupthun God-Waŋarrwum rom
(Mathuyu 15:1-9)*

¹ Waŋganimiyum waluyu Djuwwu rom-waṭaŋu warra Baratji warra, ga mä ɻurrkun' rom-marŋgikunhami warra ɳayi Djurutjalambuyyu guwatj-man dhanal Djesuny. ²⁻⁵ Ga banhayam yolŋu warra bayiŋ ga marimi yana dhanalinguwaywun romgu malthun. Bilanya mala rom gam': banha ɳarru yolŋu djälmiyi ɳathawu nyar'thundawu, ɳurruŋum dhanal bayiŋ be gonj-rurrwuyunmi ga ɳärrun ɳatham ɳoka, romgu yana malthun. Ga banha dhanal ɳarru ɳatham mäyam bilaŋ ɳalaŋam yolŋu gulk'u'miŋam ɳayiŋa, ɳurruŋum dhanal bayiŋ waḍapthun ḍarrtjalkunharami romgu malthun. Ga ɳärrun banikin'ma malany rurrwuyun, bilanya bitjan djupan' mala, ɳathawuy biyarrthanda rupa mala, ga gapuwuy warkthunda ga gäp ga bilit ga gulk'u waripu ga waripu. Warrpam' ɳarru rurrwuyun, romgu bayikuya malthun.

Ga bilaŋ ɳarru waripu Djuw yolŋu warra dhäwulma malthun bayikuya romgu, dhanalim ɳarru banha Baratjim yolŋu warra maḍakarritjin dhanalingu.

Ga bilanyalin dhanal banha Djesuwum malthundaminy warrayn nhäŋal, bala dhanal maḍakarritjinan dhanalingu, linygu dhanal yakan ɳatha ɳokan, gonjdu-rurrwuyundanharramiyun, dhäwulna romgu malthuwan. Bala dhanal rom-nyamir'yuwanan nhananham Djesunham bitjanan, "Nhäwu bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu nhuŋguru malthundamiyum warrayu ɳatha ɳoka gonjdu-rurrwuyundanharramiyun? Romnha dhanal bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu bakthuman ɳalapalmiwun!"

⁶⁻⁷ Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Nhumam dhaŋum gali-märrman' yolŋu warra. Dhunupamu nhan banha yolŋuyu yäkuyu Yitjayayum baman'ma wukirri God-Waŋarrnham dhäruk bitjanam gam', 'Dhaŋum yolŋu warra bayiŋ yaka wokthun nyäku dhärukthu yana waŋganydhu,

ga dhäwul ɳayaŋuyum.

Dhäwul dhanal bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu yultham nyäku buku-ŋalthun,

ga marñgiyumanma dhanal bayin yaka yoljuwun yana romma malany, be warri banham God-Waŋgarrwuŋun rom bokmanda.

Ga gathanma dhanal bayin ga dhaŋu yoljuwun yana romma malany,' bitjan.[☆]

Bilanyayan dhaŋu nhumam. ⁸⁻⁹ Diltji-guŋanminan nhuma God-Waŋgarrwuŋum rom-nyipanda malany, bala nhuma bayin yaka dhaŋu malthunma yoljuwun yana romgum. Gadamanha warra dhaŋu nhumam marimin dhaŋum warra malikuyumandawum djämawu!

¹⁰ Dhaŋum banha rom nhangu God-Waŋgarrwuŋ, banha nhan guŋan Mawtjitzkuŋ bilanya gam', 'Mä-ŋalthuwa nhunjuway ŋändi'miŋuwum ga mälu'miŋuwum.' Ga bulum nhan bitjan wäŋan gam', 'Bilaŋ ŋarru yolju dhä-waripuŋuyi wäŋa ŋändi'miŋuwu ga mälu'miŋuwu, ŋunha yaka romma barranga'yun bilanyanham yoljuŋun nhuma ŋarru boyana yana waŋayumana.'[☆] ¹¹⁻¹² Yo, bitjan nhan banha God-Waŋgarryum romma gunyan, ŋarru nhumam bayin dhaŋu waripuyumana marñgiyumanma bitjana gam', 'Nunha nhunju ŋändi'miŋu ga mälu'miŋu yaka djälmiyi, nhunu ŋarru gunga'yun dhupaliny, ŋarru nhunum banha bilin dhawu'-nhinathuŋanan God-Waŋgarrnhan, ŋarru bađak yana nhunu yaka dhaŋu mäyu-dapthuman, ga dhäwulnha nhunu ŋarru dhupaliny banha gunga'yunma.' ¹³ Ga bilanyawun ŋaya banha bitjanam rakaran nhumaliŋguł ŋätjilim, nhumam banha galı'lin-dupthuwan nhangum God-Waŋgarrwum rom, bala bilyumanan nhuma, ga waripun rom gunyan. Ga gułku mu nhuma yakan dhaŋu romma malany bil'-bilyuman.'

*Malikum rom bayin dhawaṭthun yoljuwurun ŋayaŋuŋuru
(Mathuyu 15:10-20)*

¹⁴ Bewaliyam dhurrwaranju nhan Djesu gawawayuwanan yoljuwum warrawu bala bitjanan wäŋan, "Dharr-bitjan warra ŋäkam, mä nhuma ŋarru dharangan yana. ¹⁵ Nhä bayin banha gulŋiya ŋunha gulunli, dhäwul bayin banha bayinjuŋam yoljuŋun ŋayaŋu-malikuyuman. Ga nhä bayin banha dhawaṭthuna ŋalmaliŋguru ŋayaŋuŋurun bayinjuŋan bayin banha malikuyumanma. ¹⁶ [Bayin nhuma buthurumim warra, ŋäkam warra ŋuwatjuman!]"*

¹⁷ Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ŋarruŋanan gananan yoljuŋham warrany bala gulŋiyanan buŋbulin. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, ŋatjil rakaran ŋanapiliŋgu mayali' bayikuwuy dhäwu'wuy."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Bala nhannam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman dhanaliŋgum bitjanan, "Nhalpiyan nhuma yaka dhaŋu dhäwul dharanganma, ŋatja? Bilanya nhan dhaŋu mayalim' gam': nhä bayin yoljuŋu ŋoka banhayam ŋuwakurru, bili ŋarru banha dhawaṭthun mu. ŋarru nhä bayin banha dhawaṭthun ŋayaŋuŋurun, banhayam nhän yakam ŋuwakurru." (Ga bitjanam nhan banha wäŋan, banha bukmakma dhaŋu ŋatha malany darrtjalk ŋokanharawum.)

²⁰ "Ga nhä bayin banha yoljuwul dhawaṭthun ŋayaŋuŋurun, bayikuyan nhan bayin banha God-Waŋgarrma marimin yana milnyaŋ'thun, gulyumana bayin ŋalmaliny God-Waŋgarrwułin. ²¹ Djinaŋun malaŋuyu romdu malikuyu ŋalmaliny bayin gulyumana nhangul gam': guyanji yaka malikun yana nhä malany, ga marramba'-djaw'yundami rom, ga

[☆] 7:6-7 Yitjaya 29:13 [☆] 7:10 Ɗawaṭthun Yetjipŋuru 20:12;21:17; Rom Mala Ɗalkarramiwu 20:9; Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 5:16 * 7:16 Nunha ŋurruŋuŋam djorra'ŋa Gurikmurrum dhärukmuŋurru, dhaŋu namba 16-ma dhäwul yaka dhäya.

mananjan rom, ga boyan yoljuny murrkay'yuman, ²² ga räy-wanyuyi, ga gupa-wakalmingandami rom, ga dhuwurr-ma- liku, ga yalkum yaka, ga mayali'-wilkthundami rom, ga djäl-gänajumi, ga maŋutji-diy' rom, gupa-waŋanharami rom, ga marŋgi-rakaranhami rom, ga romnharran, ga ŋayaŋju-däl rom.

²³ Yo, bilanyayan banha ma- likum mala bayin yaka dhawatthun dhawurum ŋayaŋŋurum, bala ma- likuyumana ŋalmalingu ŋayaŋun. Ga bitjanaya bili bayin banha God-Waŋarrnham gulyumana ŋalmalinguru, banhayam God-Waŋarrwulim milnyaŋ'min."

Djesuyu guŋga'yuwan dhäykany mulkuruny banha nhan dhäwul Djuw-m (Mathuyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Bewaliyam dhanal banha Djesum ga nhangu malthundamiyum warrayu gananan banhayam ŋayi. Ga ŋarruŋjanam dhanal banha buŋbu-gulkumilin ŋayilim yäkuли Däyalin. Ga doy'yuwan dhanal banhalaya ŋayinjä bala dhanal gulniyanan bunbulin, linygu dhäwul nhan Djesu duktukmiyin dhanal ŋarru yolju warra nhangu marŋgiyi, banha nhan yakan banhalayan nyenan. Narru gulkurun nhan banha djulul'yumanminam.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ga banhalaya yakan dhäyka nyenan ŋarru nhan banha dhäwul Djuw-m bärurru. Ga yolŋum nhan banha dhawal-guyaŋinyaram ga Bänitjawuy, makaŋjam Djiriya. Ga banha nhan Djesunham ŋäkul doy'yundam bala nhan ŋarruŋjanan bala wäjanan nhangu bitjanan, "Buku-djulŋi, ŋatjil ŋunha ma- likuny birrimbirrnha ɖupthuwa waku'minuwul nyäkul dhäykawul."

²⁷ Bala nhan Djesum mayali'murrun wäjan, "Dhanum ŋarru ŋurruŋum ŋatha ŋoka yumurrku'yu, ga bätjinyaran munguynha ŋarru banha wuŋgandhum ŋoka." [Bilanya banha mayalim' gam': ŋurruŋum nhan ŋarru Djesuyu guŋga'yun nhanguway nhan yoljuny warrany Djuw malany ga ŋärrun nhan ŋarru guŋga'yun waripunham bärurruny yoljuny warrany.]

²⁸ Bala nhan banha dhäykayum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Yultha yana dhuwaniyam, marrkapmi. ŋarru nhanmam bayin banha wuŋgandhum ŋoka yana gälkinyaram ŋatha bewälim banha yumurrku'wurum bilitŋuru." [Ga djinalaŋjam banha bilanyan mayali' gam': banha nhan yakan Djesuyu nhanguwayma yoljuny warrany guŋga'yuwan, ga bitjanaya linygu nhan ŋarru banha waripunham yoljuny warrany guŋga'yunya.]

²⁹ Ga banha nhan Djesuyu bilanyawuyma ŋäkul bala nhan bitjanan wäjanam, "Wäy, dhanum nhunu yulthan yana wäjanam. Gatjuy, ŋarryan ŋayilin linygun banha ma- likum birrimbirr yuʈthuwanan waku'minuwulim nhunguru."

³⁰ Bala nhan banha dhäykam ɖitjuwanan ŋayilin. Ga ɖoy'yuwanam nhan ŋayinjam, nhäŋalam nhan banha waku'minunham nhan yakan ŋoyanam yakurr-ŋuwatjinan, linygun nhangura banha ma- likum birrimbirr dhawatthuwanan.

Djesuyu dukthuman dhoŋuluny'

³¹ Ga dhurrwaraŋjuru bewaliyam nhan Djesuyum gananan banhayam ŋayi Däyam, bala ŋarruŋjan balan Djäydanlin, ŋarru dhukam nhan banha mäyanam ŋunha räy-warryuwanan, gumurr-djaw'yuwan ŋoymurrun ŋarkula'murrun. Ga mä-waŋganynha ŋarruŋjan balan Galalilin gülunli ga ɖoy'yuwan dhanal banhalayan ŋayinjä makaŋja 'Dikapulitjna'.

³² Ga banhalayam yakan yolju nyenan dhoŋulu' banha lundu'miŋuyu warrayu nhanany ɖup'thuwan balaya Djesuwul. Ga ḥäŋ'thuwan dhanal bitjan, "Buku-djulŋi, ḥatjil goŋ-ḥalthuwa djinakul yoljuwul mä nhan ḥarru ḥuwatjин."

³³ Bala nhan Djesuyum gadaymanan banha dhoŋulul'nham gänaŋulín, bala nhan ḥopurrnha gulŋiyan nhangu buthurulin, bulal'lin yana. Ga dhupthuwan nhan ḥopurrli nhanguwaywuli, bala gathanan banha yoljuŋham ḥäŋarrnha. ³⁴ Ga buku-garrwartjin nhan djiwarr'li bala yindiŋir'yuwanan bala wäŋanan dhärukmuṛrun nhanguwaymurrun Arram-murrun bitjanan, "Yipatha!" (Bilanya gam' mayali', "Lapthuwan!")

³⁵ Ga bitjanam nhan banha wäŋan bala banha yoljuwum buthurum lapthuwanan, ga ḥäŋarrma nhangu banha dhayalayinan ḥuwakurruyinan yana, bala nhan yakan wäŋanam ḥuwatjumanan.

³⁶ Bala dhupal ɖitjuwanan balaya yoljuwul warrawul. Ga bitjan nhan Djesuyu dhanaliny dhurrwara-mukthumanam, "Dhäwul nhuma ḥarru rakaram yoljuwulim warrawul banha ḥaya dhaŋju yoljuŋy dukthuman." ³⁷ Ga yoljuŋum warrayu banha ḥäkyl dhäwum, ga marim-inan dhanal banha mä-maŋmaŋduwanam. Ga bitjanan dhanal yakan banha rakaranhaminam, "Nhän dhaŋum ḥayaŋu-ganyim'thundamin rom ḥatja! Djinaŋum yoljuŋu yaka ḥuwakurru marimin djäma. Buthuru-dhumukthum yaka ḥäman ga dhäruknharram yaka wäŋan."

8

Djesuyu maranhу-guŋjan 4000-nha yoljuŋy warrany (Mathuyu 15:32-39)

¹⁻³ Waŋganyimiŋum waluyu gułku marimi yolju warra buku-łuŋ'thuwan nhangu Djesuwul ḥänharawu dhäwuŋun. Linygu dhanal yakan nhangu banha malthuwan lurrkun'nha walum, ga dhawul yakan banha biyapułma ḥatha ḥoyan. Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan nhangu malthundami-wum warrawu bala wäŋanan bitjanan, "Nayaŋu-wuyuwanan ḥaya dhaŋju djinakum yoljuwu warrawu. Gułkun dhaŋju yoljuŋum warra barpuru bärkunjurum ḥarruŋa ga linygu dhanal lurrkun'nha walum bitjan mala-manapanma ḥalmalingul ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga ḥatha ḥalmalingu yawungu dhawar'yun. Ga dhäwulha ḥalma ḥarru dhanaliny dhaŋju djaŋjarrminham djuy'yun, dhanal bayin bayan ḥunhuŋ gandarrŋan dalalakthu.

⁴ Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu buku-ganitjuman, "Wäy, buku-djulŋi, dhaŋum dhaŋju ḥayilpin' ḥayi, ... nhalpiyana ḥalma ḥarru dhanaliny maranhу-guŋjanma ... nhaliyun?"

⁵ Ga nhanmam Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwan dhanaliny, "Nhämunha' nhuma yaka ḥatham gathan?"

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, "Marrkapmi, 7 yana dhaŋju dämbam."

⁶ Bala nhan Djesuyum wäŋanan dhanaliny, "Ma' däpthuwan warra munatha'lin." Bala nhan banha lurrkun'ma dämba mäyanan bala buku-wikanan God-Waŋarrnhan. Ga bakthuman nhan bitjan yumurrku'kuwan bala ḥarruŋan guŋanan malthundamiwulín nhanguwaywul. Ga dhanalim ḥarruŋan guŋanan ḥunha yoljuŋhan warrany. ⁷ Ga lurrkun' dhanal yakan guyam mala ḥayathan. Ga buku-wikan nhan God-Waŋarrnhan bayikuya ḥarirri'wu, bala guŋanan malthundamiwulín warrawul bala dhanalim ḥarruŋan yoljuŋhan warrany guŋan. ⁸⁻⁹ Ga bukmakma banha yoljuŋum warra ga 4000 malam. Ga nyan'thuwanam dhanal

ŋarruŋan banha ɳatham ga maranhuyin yana. Ga banha dhanal dhawar'yuwanam nyən'thundaŋjurum bala ŋarruŋan banha malthundamiyum warrayu wapthumanan bäytjinyaram ɳatha, ga dhaŋaŋguwan dhanal 7 batjim malany. Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋjuru nhan Djesuyum yakan yänguwanan dhanaliny ɳayilin. ¹⁰ Ga banha dhanal yolŋum warra yakan ŋarruŋan ɳayilim, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳalthuwanan marthaŋaylin bala dhanal ŋarruŋanan, ɳayilin yäkulì Dalmanuthalìn.

Baratjiyum yolŋuyu warrayu yakan birrka'yuwan ɳayaŋu-malikuyuman Djesuny

(Mathuyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga nhämunha banha yakan malthuwan nhangu, ɖoy'yuwan banhalaya ɳayiŋa Dalmanutham. Ga ɻurrkun' yolŋu warra bewaliya banha Baratjiwuru malaŋjuru ŋarruŋan balaya nhangul Djesuwul, bala dhanal yakan dhäruk-dupthunminan mä dhanal ɳarru bawa'kuŋjan nhanany. Ga bitjan dhanal banha nhanany wäŋjanam dhä-wirrka'yuwanam, “Go, wilak maŋutji-guŋa ɳanapilingul ɳayaŋuganyim'thundami rom mä ɳanapu ɳarru nhäma ga mä-yuwalkmiyi banha nhunu yultha yana yaka ganydjarr gathan God-Wanjarrwuŋ!”[☆]

¹² Bala nhan Djesum yindi-ŋir'yuwanan ga wäŋjan nhan bitjanan, “Banha ɳaya bayiŋ bilanyawuyma nhäma, banham nhuma bayiŋ nhänany ɳayaŋu-liyuna! Nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaŋu ɳayaŋu-ganyim'thundamiwum romgu ɳäŋ'thun? Dhäwul warra bitja waŋiya. Yultha dhaŋu ɳayaŋuganyim'thundamim rom yaka ɳoya, ɳarru ɳaya ɳarru dhäwulnha nhumalingu maŋutji-wujanma.”[☆]

¹³ Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ŋarruŋanan gananan yolŋunham warrany bala dhanal malthundamim warra nhangu ŋarruŋan budapthuwanan marthaŋayyun bayikuya gulun'ku ɳunha gali'lin.

Djägakunhamiya warra Baratjiwurum warrawu

(Mathuyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Manymak, bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ŋarruŋanan. Ga gandarrŋam gułunŋjam bala dhanal guyaninan banha dhanal meŋguwan ɳathawu möyanharawu. Ga wanŋanynha dhanal yakan banha dämbam golan. ¹⁵ Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny ɳäkul, dhanal ŋarruŋan wäŋanharamin ɳathawuy bala nhan bitjanan, “Dharradayiya, ga djäga warra ɳay, mä nhumaliny ɳarru dhäwul mu mayali'-golamam Geŋ Yaritthum ga Baratjiyum yolŋuyu warrayu, bilanya dhanalingu banha dhärukma bitjan ɳathawuy ɖulul'umanda.”[☆]

¹⁶ Ga banha dhanal malthundamiyum warrayu nhangul ɳäkul bala dhanal mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Bala dhanal yakan wäŋanharaminan, “Nhalpiyan nhan dhaŋu marrkapma wäŋjan, ... wilak ɳalma dhäwul ɳatha guyukan?”

¹⁷ Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marŋgiyin dhanalingu nhalpiyan dhanal yakan guyanin, bala nhan bitjanan, “Nhä nhuma yaka dhaŋu ɳathawuyma yana wäŋanharami, ... dhäwul nhuma banha nyäku mayalim' möyan? Nhä nhumalingu dhaŋu mulkurrrma dhumuknha, ɳatja? ¹⁸ ɻinygu mu nhuma yakan dhaŋu nhäŋalam, ɳarru nhuma dhäwulnha banha dharanganam. Dhanum nhuma dhunjamin nhänharawum. Ga ɻinygu nhuma yakan banha ɳäkulam, ga dhäwul yana nhuma dharanganam, ga

[☆] **8:11** Mathuyu 12:38; Luk 11:16 [☆] **8:12** Mathuyu 12:39; Luk 11:29 [☆] **8:15** Luk 12:1

banham nhuma dhuŋamin yana ɳänharawum.[⊗] **19** Nhän nhuma dhaŋu buku-dhumuktjinan, ɳatja? Banha ɳaya dämba malany bak'-bakthuman ga maranhu-guŋgan 5000-nha yolŋuny warrany? Ga nhämunha'li batjilim nhuma banha bäytjinyaram ɳatha malany wapthuman?”

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjan, “12-mu banha batjim, marrkapmi!”

20 Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yuwan, “Nhä nhuma yaka dhaŋu guyanı mu, banha ɳaya bakthuman 7 ɳatha malany maranhu-guŋandawu 4000-gu yolŋuwu warrawu? Ga nhämunha'li batjilim nhuma banha bäytjinyaram ɳatha malany wapthuman?”

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, “Yo, 7 banha batjim marrkap!”

21 Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋjan, “Yultha dhaŋum, bili mu nhuma dhaŋu nhäŋalam nhumalinguru maŋutjiyum, ɳarru nhäwun nhuma yaka dhaŋu dhäwulma dharanjan banha ɳalaŋjuru nyäku yaka ganydjarr ɳarruŋa?”

Djesuyu dukthuman maŋutji-bambaynha yolŋuny ɳunhal Bithdjayda

22 Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanan ɳunhalan Bithdjaydam-n ɳayı̄ja. Ga banhalayam dhanal yolŋuyu warrayu guyukan bambaynhan yolŋuny nhangu Djesuwul, ga ɳäŋ'thuwan dhanal Djesuny nhan ɳarru gathan banha bambaynha yolŋuny, mä nhan ɳarru ɳuwatjji. **23** Bala nhan Djesuyum garr'yuwanan banha bambaynham yolŋuny gänaŋul ɳayili. Bala nhan dhupthuwanan nhanany maŋutjim bala gathanan, bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan, “Nalan, nhäŋalan, ... nhunu?”

24 Ga nhanmam banha yolŋum buku-garrwartjinam ga ɏawa'yuwan nhan bala djarrpuḍay'li ga dhunupalı gali'li, bala buku-ganitjumanan, “Dhaŋu ɳaya yaka yolŋunham warrany nhäman, ɳarru mä gaŋga, bilanya bitjan dharpa malany nyin mali'-maliyun!”

25 Ga biyapul nhan Djesu ɳarambiya-ɳalthuwan banha yolŋuwul maŋutjili. Ga mariminan nhan yakan banha bambayma yolŋu maŋutji-duktukmiyinam nhänharawun yana. Bala nhan banha bayinuya yolŋuyum ɳuwatjuwmanan nhäŋal, linygun nhangu banha maŋutjim ɬapthuwanan. **26** Bala nhan Djesuyum djuy'yuwanan banha yolŋunham bitjanan, “Narryan ɳayilin, ga dhäwulnha ditjuwa Bithdjaydalim.”

Betayu rakaran banha Djesum dhaŋu Christ banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumanda Yolŋu

(Mathuyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan liw'yumanan ɳarruŋan ɳunhalam Djitjariya Bilipayma ɳayı̄ja. Ga ɳunhalaya gandarrŋam bala nhan Djesuyum ɳäŋ'thuwanan nhanguway malthundaminham warrany bitjanan, “Wäy, yulparra, nhalpiyan bayin yaka banha yolŋuyum warrayu rakaram, ... yol dhaŋu ɳayam?”

28 Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjan, “Yolŋuyum warrayu nhunany bayin yaka dhaŋu rakaram yana warri nhunu dhaŋu Djonnha banha Buku-ɬupthundamin yolŋu. Ga waripuyum warrayu nhuna bayin yaka rakaram be warri nhunu Yilaydjan banha ɳaŋapaŋnha yolŋu God-Wanjarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ɳuwuynha. Ga waripuyum nhuna yaka rakaram, dhaŋu nhunu waripun God-Wanjarrwu djawarrkmi yolŋu baman'ɳuwuynha.”[⊗]

[⊗] **8:18** Djarimaya 5:21; Yitjikiyul 12:2; Mäk 4:12 [⊗] **8:28** Mäk 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8

²⁹ Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yuwan, "Wäy-y, nhumapim yaka nhalpiyan nhänany guyanji, ... yol dhaṇu ḥayam?"

Bala nhan Betayum nhangu buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, dhaṇum nhunu Christ banha Manutji-dhunupayumandan yolju God-Waṇarrwuṇun gänaŋ'thundan ḥätjiliŋuwuynha."[☆]

³⁰ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny dhurrwara-mukthumanan bitjanan, "Dhäwulnha nhuma ḥarru gułkuwułim rakaraŋ ḥay!"

*Djesuyu ḥätjilmiŋgan rakaran bunakinyarawun
(Mathuyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesuyum rakaranan nhanguway malthundamim warrawu bitjanan, "Ḥayapi yana dhaṇu Yuwalkṇum Wal'ju Yolju, dhäwulnha wiripu. Yo, yalalaŋumim ḥayam barkthu banha marimin yana dhaŋgadirryum, linygu ḥurru-warryundaynyuyum warrayu ga ḥurruŋu-djirrikaymiyum ga rom-marŋgikunhamiyum yoljuyu warrayu nhänany barkthu likandhu-dupthun, bala dhanal barkthu nhänany boyun waŋayumun yana. Ga bulal' munha barkthu djulkthu* bala ḥaya barkthu wälŋayin rakunyŋjurum."

³² Ga banha nhan Djesu rakaranhaminam, bala nhan Betayum nhanany barkan warryuwan bala dhaykuwanan raypirri'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, dhäwul nhunu bitja wanjiya! Nayam ḥarru dhanaliny gulyumana nhunguru boyandaŋjurum rakunykunhaŋjurum."

³³ Ga bitjanam nhan banha Betam wäŋan dhäwul God-Waṇarrwurum ḥayaŋuyu. Bala nhan Djesum bilyuwanam bala ḥarruŋan nhäŋalan malthundaminham warrany nhanguway, bala nhan madakarritjthun dhärukthum wäŋan Betanhām bitjanan, "Mukthuwa! Dhuwanma yaka Djaytinnha wäŋa banha nhan buŋgawan waŋawun malaŋuwu. Gatjuy yuṭthuwan. Dhaṇu nhunu yaka yoljuwurun ḥayaŋuyu wäŋa, dhäwul God-Waṇarrwurum ḥayaŋuyu."

³⁴ Bala nhan Djesuyum waripunham yoljuŋy warrany ga malthundaminy warrany nhanguway yurrum'thuman, bala nhan dhanaliny yakan marŋgiyumanan bitjanan, "Bilaŋ nhan ḥarru yolju yaka djälmiyi nyäkum malthundawu, nhan ḥarru yaka bitjanma linygu nyäkum malthun, banham nhan ḥarru meŋguman nhanguwayma ḥayaŋju, ga malthunma nhan ḥarru God-Waṇarrwun ḥayaŋuwu, bayaya ḥarru banha yolju djälmiyi boyandawum nhangu waŋayumandawum. Ga nhanmam ḥarru yaka bitjana linygu malthuna yana, bitjan bayiŋ yoljuyu law'yuman nhanguway dharpa-mälakthumanda lambarryu, bala ḥarruŋan gumurr'yuna rakunyŋjinyarawun yana."[☆] ³⁵ Ga banha ḥarru yaka yolju nyena nhanguway-wurum wälŋayu, ga ɻuŋ'thuman ḥarru yaka be nhä mala rom, yana yaka yindikunharami, bayikuyam yoljuwu ḥarru banha nhäm mala ga wälŋam nhangu winya'yuna yana. ḥarru banham yolju, banha nhan ḥarru waŋayi linygu nhan bayiŋ yaka nyäku malthun, ga rakaram bayiŋ yaka God-Waṇarrwun yana rom, yalalaŋumim nhan barkthu gi banha nyinayim wälŋam dhawar'yundanharran.[☆] ³⁶ Ma' ḥäkan warra! Bilaŋ nhunu yolju ɻukunyŋdjam wal'ju, ḥunhuŋ nhä gulκumim, ga bayiŋ nhan ḥarru banha God-Waṇarryum nhunany dupthunma, ga nhän

* 8:29 Djon 6:68-69 * 8:31 Djesum banha rakunyŋjin Biraydi waluyu (banhayam waŋgany walu). Ga moluŋam nhan yakan ḥoyan Djatatin (banhayam märrman' walu); Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banhayam lurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan märrma' yana munham rakunyŋma yakan ḥoyan, Biraydi gämuk ga Djatati gämuk. * 8:34 Mathuyu 10:38; Luk 9:23;14:27

* 8:35 Mathuyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Djon 12:25

nhunu ɳarru banha mäyamam? Dhäwulnha! ³⁷ Ga bayiŋ nhunu yaka mäyu-dapthuman nhä malany djinakuwy munatha'wuy, banham nhunu ɳarru dhäwulnha buku-djulkthuman guŋjan ɳunhuŋ nhä wäl̄jawum nhuŋguwaywuru ditjumandawu!

³⁸ Yo, ɳäkan warra! Dhaŋum yaka djinaŋum bala yolŋuyum warrayu dji-nalam munatha'ŋam warkthun gulkun marimin malikum rom malany. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal yaka ɳayaŋumiyim malthundawum God-Waŋarrwum. Ga bayiŋ nhunu ɳarru yaka räy-nhinathuŋganmi nyäkum malthundawu, ga marŋgiyumandawum nyäku, ɳayam ɳarru bitju bili nhunŋum räy-nhinathuŋganmi, ga dhäwulnha nhunanham rakaraŋ ɳunhalam God-Waŋarrwuŋim gumurrŋa. Linyu ɳayam barkthu banha Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu, ditjun bewali djiwarr'ŋurum ɳapa-malamin ɳanapun djiwarr'wuynha dhäwumin yolŋu warra. Ga yarrupthum ɳanapu barkthu banha djiwarr'ŋurum djeŋarra'yakaynha bäyman guŋgurrkuŋgurrnha, ga bilanyamiyun ɳarru banha yolŋuyum warrayu dharanġum nhänany.

9

¹ Yo, yaka warra menguŋjam nyäku dhärukma ɳay! Djinalaŋjam malaŋa dhaŋu nhuma yaka dhäya-dhäya, banha nhuma bayaŋu yana waŋayin, yalalaŋumiyum nhuma barkthu banha lurrkun'thun yana yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋun nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarryum nhanguway romnham ɳarruŋanharamiŋgun, ganydjarryum yindiyun wal'ŋu marimin.”

Djesum djambin waripuŋuyinan ga girrim' nhangu yakan djalkarr'yuwanan banhalaya bukuŋam
(Mathuyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Ga 6 walu djulkthuwan, bala nhan Djesuyum garr'yuwanan Betanham ga Djayimnham ga Djonnham, mä dhanal ɳarru bukuŋin ɳarruŋa yolŋunharralin. Ga banha dhanal ɳunha bukum gathan bala dhanal nhäŋal Djesunham nhan waripuŋuyinan maŋtjinjam dhanalingul. ³ Ga girrim' nhangu yakan banha biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhika djalkarr'yuwan, gaywarajun yana lanyiŋha bäyman, banha yaka djulkthumana bilan nhä watharr marimi girri'. ⁴ Ga ganyim'thuwanan dhanal banha nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham nhan yakan wäŋjan bayikuŋin banha ɳätjiliŋuwulin ɳalapalwuli wulaykul, Yilaydjawulin ga Mawtjitjkulin.

⁵⁻⁶ Ga mariminan dhanal banha malthundamim warra biyanŋiyinam, ga nhanmam banha Betam mä-dhumbal'yuwanan bala nhan guyanŋinyanharran wäŋjan bitjanan gam', “Wäy Garay, ɳuwakurrun dhanum marimin, ɳatja? Nhä banha ɳuwakurru ɳanapu ɳarru nhumaliŋgu warraw'ma malany warkthun? ... waŋganyma nhuŋgu ga waŋganyma Yilaydjawu ga waŋganyma Mawtjtikun?”

⁷ Ga bewaliŋ bala waŋupinin malŋ'thuwan bala yana dhurthurr'yuwanan dhanaliny. Bala dhanal ɳäkul rirrakayna nhan yakan wäŋjan beŋuru maŋanŋjurum bitjanan gam', “Näkan warra! Dhuwaniyan banha nyäkuwayma wal'ŋu gäthu'miŋu marrkapma. Nhanguwaynha yana warra buthuru-bitjuwam!”⁸

⁸ Ga banha dhanal ɳäkul rirrakayna, ga ɖawa'yuwanam, ga nhäŋalam dhanal Djesunhan yana nhanapinyaynhan.

⁹ Ga bewaliŋ bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋanan yarrupthuwanan bukuŋjurum. Bala nhan Djesuyum wäŋanan dhanaliny bitjanan, “Nhä nhuma banha nhäŋal, dhäwulnha

⁸ 9:7 2 Beta 1:17-18; Mathuyu 3:17; Mäk 1:11; Luk 3:22

nhuma ɳarru rakaram yolŋuwulim warrawul. Naya mu dhaŋu Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu. Nurrŋum naya barkthu waŋayi, ga biyapul naya barkthu banha wälŋayi. Ga ɳärrun nhuma barkthu banha yolŋuwulim warrawul rakaran.”

¹⁰ Ga baʈ-bitjanan dhanal yakan banha dhärukma nhanany Djesunham gathan, ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha yolŋuwulim warrawul rakaran. Bala dhanalim banha ɻurrkun'ma nhangu malthundami warra yakan dhä-wirrka'yunmin bitjanminan, “Nhäwu nhan banha bitjanam wäŋjan? Be nhan barkthu biyapul wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum? Nhalpiyun barkthu banha bitjum malŋ'thu?”

¹¹ Bala dhanal nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, “Nhäwu bayŋ yaka banha Rom-marŋgikunhamiyum warrayu rakaram banha nhan ɳarru Yilaydjam ɳurrŋum ɖoy'yu, ga ɳärrun barkthu nhanmam Christma banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam yolŋu ɖoy'yu? Ga nhunupim yaka nhalpiyana guyanji way, Marrkapmi?”[✳]

¹² Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-bakthumanam bitjanan, “Yultha dhuwanma. Nhän ɳatjil ɳarru banha banhaya baman'ŋuwuy ɳaɻapal yäku Yilaydja ɳurrŋum ɖoy'yu, ɳätjilmiŋganma dhukam yäkthun nhangum banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandawum Yolŋuwu banha nhan God-Waŋarryu nhanany ɳätjilmiŋgan dhä-ɳätjil yana. Ga nhäwun nhumam bayŋ yaka dhanu djinaŋum warrayu dhäwulma banha dharangan banhayam mala dhäwu banha wukirriwuyma ɳunha God-Waŋarrwulim djourra'ŋa, bayikuwuyma banha Yuwalkkuruyuma Wal'ŋu Yolŋuwuy? Narru ɻinygu mu dhanal banha dhäwum nhanguruy wukirri, ga yolŋuyum warrayu nhanany ɳarru bukuyu-dupthuna bala dhanal ɳarru boyana nhanany waŋayumana. ¹³ Gatjuy, ɳuwatjuman warra ɳäкам! Banhayam banha ɳätjiliŋum yolŋu Yilaydjam ɻinygu nhan ɖoy'yuwan. Narru yolŋum warra dhanaliŋguwaynha ɳayaŋuwu malthuwan bala malikuyumanan nhananham nhäŋal. Ga bilanyaya dhanal yakan banha ɳätjiliŋuyum djawarrkmiyu warrayu dhärukma wukirri ɳätjilim.”

Djesuyu dukthuman yothuny banha malikuyu birrimbirryu yakan gathan

(Mathuyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga ɻurrkun' malthundami warra nhangu ɖoy'yuwanam waripuwum warrawu malthundamiwu, bala dhanal nhäŋalan gulkunhan yolŋunham warrany. Bala banha yolŋum warra ɻuŋ'thuwanan bala yakan nhäŋalan Djesuwun banha malthundaminy warrany dhanal ɳarruŋan dhaykunharamin ɳunha rom-marŋgikunhami yolŋu warra. ¹⁵ Ga banha dhanal yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham bala dhanal ganyim'thuwanan, ɻinygu dhanal banha bitjan guyanjin yana warri nhan yakan badak nyenan ɳunhalaya bukuŋa. Bala dhanal gumurr-yuʈthuwanan nhangu.

¹⁶ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, “Nhäwuy nhuma yaka dhaŋu dhaykunhamim?”

¹⁷ Ga nhanmam waŋganyma yolŋu bitjanan wäŋjan gam', “Marrkapmi, ɳäka nhänany! Dhaŋu naya yothuny ɖirramuny nyäkuway guyukan, mä nhunu ɳarru dukthuman nhanany. Dhäwul nhan dhaŋu dhäruknharra ga dhaŋu nhanany bayŋ yaka malikuyu birrimbirryu mala gathan.

¹⁸ Ga banha nhangul bayŋ malikum birrimbirr gulŋiya bala nhan

[✳] 9:11 Malakay 4:5; Mathuyu 11:14

bayin nhanany butparkthumana nyin munatha'lin. Bala nhangu bayin dhurrwaraŋjurum ɳarruŋ ɳälma djalkthunmin bala nhan bayin rirrathamin. Ga rumbalma nhangu bayin banha wanyuyin bilanyan bitjan dharpan. Ga ɳäj' thuwan ɳaya dhaŋu malthundaminy warrany nhungu gunga'yundawu, dhawaṭthumandawu djinaku birrimbirrwu, ɳarru gulkurun."

¹⁹ Ga banha nhan Djesuyu bilanyawuyma ɳäkul bala nhan mariminan mađakarritjtjinam dhanalingu ga bitjan nhan wäjanam, "Nhä nhuma dhaŋu yolŋum warra dharangandanharren, linygu mu ɳaya bayin yaka nhumaliny dhaŋu marŋgiyumanma bitjan mu bili yana, ga nhä nhumam yaka dhaŋu dhiryun marŋgiyim? Dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaŋu nyäku yuwalkma mä-yuwalkmiyi, ɳatja? Nhämunha'min ɳaya ɳarru nhumalingu gälkülamam? Gu, guyukanjan warra yothunham rälin!" ²⁰ Bala dhanal law'yumanan banha yothunham bala guyukanjan nhanany Djesuwulin. Ga banha nhan bayinuya malikuyum birrimbirryu nhäŋal Djesunham bala nhan dupthuwanan banha yothunham munatha'lin, baya yakan djalkthunmin, ga dhurrwaramurrum ɳarruŋan ɳälma yutthuwanan.

²¹ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirka'yuwanan banha mälu'minjunham bitjanan, "Nhätha nhan yakan dhaŋu bitjanam?"

Bala nhan banha mälu'minjuym rakaranan, "Bilanyamiyu banha nhan yutjuwała yana. ²² Wiyinnumi nhan yakan dhaŋu malikum birrimbirr djälmiyi nhangu boyandawum. Ga bitjan linygu nhan bayin yaka nhanany djalkthun, waripum bayin dupthun gurthalin ga waripum bayin gapulin gulwulyuman. Ga buku-djulni ɳatjil ɳalinyuny gunga'yuwa, gu? Bayin dhaŋu gumurr-yalŋgim, ma' manutji-wuyuwan ɳalinyunyu, ga dukthuman dhaŋu yothunham."

²³ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Nhäwu nhunu bitjanam wäjan, 'Bayin dhaŋu gumurr-yalŋgim'? Nayam ɳarru dhaŋu djäma yana, bayin nhunu ɳatjil ɳarru mä-yuwalktji nyäku!"

²⁴ Bala yana nhan banha bäpa'minum mälinganminan bitjanan, "Mar-rkapmi, linygun ɳayam dhaŋu mä-yuwalktjinan. Gu, gunga'yuwan nhänany mä nyäku ɳarru mä-yuwalktjinyaram marimin yana wanyuyi."

²⁵ Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu nhan Djesuyum nhäŋalan gulkunhan yolŋunham warrany dhanal ɳarruŋan gitthuwan räli malami. Bala nhan dhäruk-guŋanminan bayikuya malikuwum birrimbirrwu bitjanan, "Nhunu dhaŋu birrimbirr, dhawaṭthuwan djinaku'lum yothuwul, mä nhan ɳarru njäman ga wäjan! Ga dhäwulnha biyapulma ditjuwa nhangu."

²⁶ Ga banha nhan bayinuya malikuyum birrimbirryu ɳäkul Djesunham wäjanhara, bala nhan yatjuwanan mariminan dhika. Bala nhan banha yothum gälkinan, dalalakthuwanan, bitjan yakan rakunynha ɳoyan. Bala yakan banha yolŋum warra rakaranhaminan banhalayam, "Wäy, linygun nhan dhaŋu waŋayinan!"

²⁷ Bala nhan Djesuyum ɳarambiyan nhanany gathan bala ɳakanhamiŋganan.

²⁸ Bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru gananan banhayam ɳayi, bala gulŋiyanan bunbulin. Bala dhanal ɳunhalam dhä-wirka'yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Wäy, nhäwu banha ɳanapum dhäwul dhawaṭthuman banhayam malikuny birrimbirrnha?"

²⁹ Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan bitjanan, "Nuwatjuma ɳäkam! Bilanyayam banha birrimbirr mala malikun marimin. Ga banha

nhuma ɳarru yaka dhäwulma bukumiŋgan guŋga'yundawum, nhumam ɳarru dhäwulnha bilanyanham birrimbirrnha mala dhawaṭthuman yolŋuwulim.”

Djesuyu biyapul rakaran nhanguway wanjayinyarawu

(Mathuyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru gananan banhayam ɳayi bala dhanal ɳarruŋjan Galalilin makaли ɳayili. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha djälmiyin dhanal ɳarru yolŋum warra nhangu marŋgiyi banha nhan yakan ɳunhalaya nyenan. ³¹ Yo, djälmiyinam nhan yakan, nhan ɳarru ga malthundaminhan warrany nhanguway marŋgiyuman. Ga bitjan nhan wäŋjanam gam', “Yaka wiyin'ma, bala dhanal barkthu nhänany ɳarambiya'-guŋun waripuwulun mulkuwuŋul yolŋuwul warrawul. Bala dhanal barkthu nhänanhama banha Yuwalknham Wal'nu Yolŋuny boyun murrkay'yumun. Ga wanayi ɳaya barkthu yulŋum, ɳarru ɳaya barkthu biyapul wälŋayi dhur-rwaranjuru bulal'ŋurum munhaŋjuru.”*

³² Yo bitjan nhan yakan banha Djesuyum rakaran, ɳarru nhangu banha malthundamim warra mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha biyapulma nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwan.

Djesuwu malthundami warra yakan dhäruk-dupthunmin yol ɳarru ɳurruŋuyi

(Mathuyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Ga bewaliyam dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋjanan, ga doy'yuwan dhanal ɳayinja yäkuŋa Gapuniyamnha. Ga banha dhanal djudupthuwanam buŋbulim bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, “Wäy, yulparra, nhäwuy nhuma yakan banha dhäruk-dupthunminam?”

³⁴ Ga dhanalim banha dhäwulnha nhangu buku-ganitjuman banha nhäwuy dhanal yakan wäŋanharamin dhuka-ɳupan, yol ɳarru banha ɳurruŋuyi bewaliya malaŋjuru.◊

³⁵ Bala nhan Djesum nyenanan bala nhan yakan dhanaliny marŋgiyumanan bitjanan, “Bilaŋ nhunu yaka ɳunhuŋ yol yolŋu djälmiyi nhunu ɳarru ɳurruŋuyim, nhunum ɳarru bitjan bitjuwalak dhaŋu gay' yolŋu, djämamin yana birrka'miwun yolŋuwu.”◊

³⁶ Bala nhan Djesuyum yothunham law'yumanan bala dhangi'yuwanan nhanany, ga gunyanam nhanany ɳapuŋga'lin gumurrlin dhanalingul, bala nhan bitjanan wäŋjanam, ³⁷ “Bayin nhunu ɳarru bilaŋ yol yolŋu gumurr-ɳuwatji yolŋuwu räywuywum, linygu nhan banha nyäkun yolŋu, banhayam nhunu nyäkun gumurr-ɳuwatjin. Ga bayin nhunu nyäkum gumurr-ɳuwatjin, banham nhunu gumurr-ɳuwatjin nyäkun mälü'miŋuwu, bayikuyan banha nhan nhänany djarr'yuwan ɳarruŋanhawarw u ráli dhambal munatha'li ɳayili.”◊

Yol ɳalmalinguram gali'ɳa?

(Luk 9:49-50)

* ^{9:31} Djesum banha wanayin Biraydi waluyu (banham waŋgany walu). Ga moluŋjam nhan yakan ɳoyan Djatatini (banham bulal'nha walu). Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banham lurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan bulal' yana munham banha rakunyma ɳoyan, Biraydi munhaku ga Djatati munhaku. ◊ ^{9:34} Luk 22:24 ◊ ^{9:35} Mathuyu 20:26-27;23:11; Mäk 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

◊ ^{9:37} Mathuyu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Djon 13:20

38 Ga bewaliyam dhurrwarañuru bala nhan Djesuwum malthundami yäku Djonma wäjanan bitjanan, "Wäy, Marrkapmi, ḥunha ḥanapu yoljuyu nhäjal nhan yakan malikuny birrimbirrnha dhawatthuman nhunġuru yäkuyu. Narru ḥanapum gulyuman nhanany, linygu nhan banha yaka ḥalmalingura malaña."

39 Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan dhanalingu buku-bakthuman, "Dhäwul nhuma warri banha gulyumarra dhanaliny, linygu banha ḥarru yaka yoljuyu warkthun ganydjarrmim rom nyäkurum yäkuyu, ga yalalam nhanmam ḥarru banha dhäwulnha nyäkum malikuyuman wäja. **40** Ga bilaj nhan yolju dhäwulma baku-ηayathandami, banhayam nhan ḥalmalinguran gali'ja. **41** Nuwatjuma guyaniyam! Bilaj nhan ḥunhun yolthu nhuna guŋga'yuwan linygu dhanal marngi banha nhunum bayin yaka malthun Christ-kum, nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Waŋarryum banhayahanham yoljuyu dhäwulnha yana meŋgum, bayaya banha nhan gapum yana nhunġu gujan."*

*Dhäwulnha bul'yuwa dhuwurr-malikuyum romdu
(Mathuyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

42 Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäjan bitjan, "Bilaj ḥarru ḥunhun yolthu yoljuyu maŋutji-warryun nyäkum yothuny malikułim romli, bala nhan ḥarru banha gulyuna nyäkuru mä-yuwalktjinyaŋjurum, ḥuwakurrum nhangu banha bayikuyam yoljuwu maŋutji-warryundamiwum nhanany ḥarru mayar'ha mata'yuman raki'yun, yindiyun bähthuyu, bala dupthuna dhulmułin damurruŋlin gapuli, mä nhan ḥarru guļwułyuna.

43 Ga bayin nhunġuru gojdhru ḥarru bilaj nhä malikum warkthun, nhunum yana gulkthuman banhayam goj, linygu ḥuwakurrum nhunġu nhunu ḥarru djiwarr'lim guljiyi goj waŋganymen. Ga bayin nhunu bađak yana goj-märrma'mim, nhunanham barkthu dupthun balan gurthalin banha dhä-gir'yundamilin ḥayili. **44** [Ga banhayam dhaļu malikun marimin ḥayi. Ga gurtham bayin dhäwulnha bulŋuyuktji ḥunhalayam ḥayinja. Ga mewirrim' bayin yaka wäljan yana galyun, malikuyumana bayin yaka ḥunhun nhän malany.]† **45** Ga bayin nhunġuru nukuyum golān nhuna malikułim, gulkthuman yana dhaļuyam ḥuku, linygu ḥuwakurrum nhunġu nhunu ḥarru barkthu djiwarr'lim guljiyi ḥuku waŋganymen. Ga bayin nhunu bađak yana ḥuku märrma'mim nhunanham barkthu dupthu balan gurthalin banha dhä-gir'yundamilin ḥayili. **46** [Ga banhayam dhaļu malikun marimin ḥayi. Ga gurtham bayin banha dhäwulnha bulŋuyuktji banhalayam ḥayinja. Ga mewirrim' bayin yaka wäljan yana galyun, malikuyumana bayin yaka bilaj nhän malany.]‡ **47** Ga bayin nhunġuru maŋutjiyum nhuna golān malikułim romli, nhunum yana dulħurr'yuwan maŋutjim nhunġuway bala dupthuwan, linygu ḥuwakurrum nhunġu nhunu barkthu djiwarr'lim guljiyi maŋutji waŋganymen, ga bayin nhunu maŋutji märrma'mim yana, nhunanham barkthu dupthu ḥunha gurthalin banha dhä-gir'yundamilin ḥayili.*

48 'Ga banhayam dhaļu malikun marimin ḥayi.

Ga gurtham bayin banha dhäwulnha bulŋuyuktji banhalayam ḥayinja, ga mewirrim' bayin yaka wäljan yana galyun malikuyumana bayin yaka ḥunhun nhän malany,' ga bilanya.*

* **9:40** Mathuyu 12:30; Luk 11:23 * **9:41** Mathuyu 10:42 * **9:43** Mathuyu 5:30 † **9:44** Nuhha ḥurruŋjam djourra'ja Gurikmurrum dhärukmuṛru, dhaļu namba 44-m dhäwul yaka dhäya. ‡ **9:46** Nuhha ḥurruŋjam djourra'ja Gurikmurrum dhärukmuṛru, dhaļu namba 46-m dhäwul yaka dhäya. * **9:47** Mathuyu 5:29 * **9:48** Yitjaya 66:24

49 Yo, ga God-Wanjarryum ɳarru banha birrka'yunna nhanguwayma malthundaminy warrany gumurr-dälmurrun rommurru, bitjan bayin yaka yolŋuyu dämba'ḍambakum nhanguway gaŋany dhunupayuman gurthayu.

50 Manymak, dje'lam dhaŋu ɳuwakurru, bayinjuyan bayin banha njathanham dhäkaymingan. Ga banha ɳarru dhäkayma dhawar'yun banham ɳarru malikun, bala bayin djalkthuna. Yo, nhumam bitjayan bitjan banha dje'lan, dhäkayminganmiyan mä nhuma ɳarru yaka ɳuwatjumana nyenam yolŋuwulim warrawul malanja, ga mä-ɳuwatjinyamin ɳarru yaka bukmaknha.[☆]

[Bilanya dhaŋu! Mä gaŋga warra dhaykunharamiyam, yol ɳarru buŋgawayi ga yol räywuy!"]

10

Baratjiyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan dhuka malŋ'thunman nhalpiyan dhanal ɳarru mayali'-golam Djesuny banha mäyanhaminyawuy rom (Mathuyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Bala nhan Djesum ɳarruŋjanan balan Djudiyalin makali ɳayili. Ga waripum nhan bitjajan bala ɳarruŋjan Djodinlin manili galki gali dhimurruŋjan. Ga gułkun banha yolŋum warra lūŋ'thuwan nhangul. Ga biyapul nhan yakan Djesuyu marŋgiyuman.

2 Ga Baratji yolŋu warra balaya ɳarruŋjan bala dhanal dhäwirrka'yuwanan nhanany, yäna birrka'yuwan bitjan, "Nhalpiyan yaka ɳunha ɳalmalingum rom wäŋa, ... nhan ɳarru dirramuyu ganan nhanguway dhäykanham bala djuy'yunna nhanany?"

3 Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjumanan bitjajan, "Guyaniya ɳatjil, nhalpiyan yaka ɳunha Mawtjitjkum Rom wäŋa bayikuyam banha ɳalmalingurum romgu?"

4 Bala dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjajan, "Nunha ɳalmalinguram mala-ɳurrkanhaynuwum Mawtjitjkum yaka rom barraŋga'yuwan ɳalmalingum bitjan gam': Nurruŋum nhan ɳarru djorra' ɳatjil wukirri gananminyarawu, ga ɳärrun nhan ɳarru gananma nhanany."[☆]

5 Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjumanam bitjajan, "Näka warra! Yuwalkmu nhan banha mala-ɳurrkanhaynyum Mawtjitjthum bitjanayam rom gunyan, linyu nhuma dhaŋu ɳayaŋu-wanyumi warra. **6** Ga dhäwul warra banhayam dhäwuny menŋuŋ ɳay, banha ɳurruyirr'yundam, banha nhan God-Wanjarryu bokman dhaŋu djiwarr' ɳayi ga dhaŋu munathany' ɳayiny! Nunha yaka wukirriwuyma dhäya bitjan gam',

'God-Wanjarryu banha bokman yolŋunham, dirramuny ga dhäykany.'[☆]

7 Ga bayikuyan gämurru'wu nhan ɳarru banha dirramuyum ganan nhanguway ɳändi'miŋunham ga mälu'miŋunham,
bala ɳarruŋjan ga mäyaman nhanguway dhäykanham, mä dhupal
ɳarru yaka nyenam ɳayaŋu-waŋganynha,
8 ga bulal'ma banha ɳarru waŋganydjin.'[☆]

9 Ga banha nhan God-Wanjarryu dhupaliny waŋganiguwanam, ga dhäwulnha ɳarru banha dhupaliny bilan yolthum gänaj'thunman, linyu banhayam dhaŋu malikun marimin rom!"

[☆] **9:50** Mathuyu 5:13; Luk 14:34-35 [☆] **10:4** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 24:1-4; Mathuyu 5:31

[☆] **10:6** Dhäwu ɳurruyirr'yundaŋuru 1:27;5:2 [☆] **10:8** Dhäwu ɳurruyirr'yundaŋuru 2:24

10 Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu gulñiyanan buñbulin gänañulin. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan ñäj'thuwanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, “Nhä mu nhunu yakan banha ñanapiliny marñgiyumanam yutayuñumim?”

11 Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Bilañ ñarru dirramuyu ganan nhanguway dhäykany ga möyam ñarru ñunha waripunham, banhayam nhan ga marramban' warkthun. **12** Ga bilanyaya bili dhäykawum. Banha nhan ñarru ganan nhanguway dhuway'minjuny bala yuñthuna ga waripunhan möyam, banhayam nhan marramban' warkthuwan.”[☆]

*Djesu bukumiñgan yumurrku'wu
(Mathuyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 Wañganimiyum, yolñyu warrayu guyukan dhanalinguway yumurkuny' bala Djesuwul, mä nhan ñarru goñ-ñalthun dhanalingul ga bukumiñgan ñäj'thun God-Wañarrnha mä nhangu ñarru banha ñayañuñuwatjinyaramim rom malñ'thuna dhanalinguran. Bala dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu dhaykuwanan dhanaliny ñaq'ñaqndhuwanan.

14 Ga banha nhan Djesuyu dhanaliny bilanyalim nhäjal, bala nhan mañakarritjtjinan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bala nhan wäjanan bitjanan, “Yaw, dhäwul dhañum yumurrku'nham ñaq'ñaqndhuwa, linyu God-Wañarrwum dhañu yolñu warra bilanyan bitjan dhañun warra, gay'. **15** Yo, ñuwatjuma warra bitja guyaniyam. Bayin ñarru banha yolñu yaka yuwalkma wal'ñu djälmiyi God-Wañarrwum, dhanalim ñarru yulthan yana ñayañumiyim nhangu, bitjan dhañu warra yumurrku' ya' yultha bayin yaka ñayañumiyi dhanalinguwawaywu ñäñdi'minjuwu ga mälu'minjuwu. Ga banha dhäwulma, dhanalim ñarru banha dhäwulnha yana God-Wañarrwum yumurrku'.”[☆] **16** Ga dhurrwaranjuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny yakan yumurkunham law'lawyumanan, bala nhan goñ-ñalthuwanan bala bukumiñganan God-Wañarrwulin nhan ñarru dhayungana nhanguway ñayañu-ñuwatjinyamim rom dhanalingul, bukmakkul yana.

*Nukunydja' yolñu yakan rangan nyenanhawaru God-Wañarrwu gali'wu
(Mathuyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

17 Ga banha nhan Djesu yakan gurku'yuwanam ñarruñanhawarum, bala nhangu banha dirramum doy'yuwanan. Bala bun'kumu-djipthuwanan nhan gumurrlin Djesuwulin bala nhan dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, “Nuwakurru Marñgikunharami, ñaya nhuna dhä-wirrka'yun ñatjil. Bilanya dhañu gam': Nhalpiyan dhika ñaya ñarru yulñum, mä ñaya ñarru yultham yana marñgiyi banha ñaya barkthu djiwarr'ñam nyenay God-Wañarrwulin wiyinumim, wälñadhawar'yundanharram?”

18 Bala nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Nhäwu nhunu dhañu bitjanam wäjan, ‘Nuwakurru Marñgikunharami?’ bitjanam. Dhäwul dhañu bilañ yolñu yuwalkma wal'ñu ñuwakurru, God-Wañarr dhañu nhanbayin yana ñuwakurrum. **19** Linyu mu nhuma dhañu God-Wañarrwum dhärük-guñanminyarawu marñgi banha yaka bitjan wäja, ‘Dhäwul yolñuny boyá wañayuma;
Dhäwul marramba'yiya;

[☆] **10:12** Mathuyu 5:32; 1 Gorinli 7:10-11 [☆] **10:15** Mathuyu 18:3

Dhäwul manaŋiya;
 Dhäwul yalkuŋ rakaraŋ;
 Dhäwul mayali'-wilkthuwa yolŋuny, bala ŋarriya manaŋiyan nhanbal
 nhäm malany;
 Mä-ŋalthuwa nhuŋguway ŋändi'miŋuwum ga mälu'miŋuwum.'”[☆]

20 Bala nhan banhayam yolŋu bitjanaŋ buku-ganitjuman, “Yultha
 yana marrkapmi marŋikunharami. Nayam yakan dhaŋu gathan ga
 malthuwan djinakuyam romgu bewali linyu banha ŋaya yothu yana.”

21 Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum nhäŋalan banhaya yolŋunham
 ŋayaŋuyum mä-ŋuwatjinyarayun bala nhan bitjanaŋ wäŋan,
 “Gatjuy, ɖitjuwan ŋayilin ga djalinha nhuŋguway nhäm malany
 warrpam'thuwan yana. Ga banha nhunu ŋarru rrupiyam möyam bala
 mala-wulkthuman banhayam, bala guŋan ŋunha ŋurruwuykminhan
 yolŋuny warrany. Bala nhunu ŋarru nyäkun malthun. Ga yalalam
 nhan ŋarru God-Waŋarryum nhuŋgum buku-ɖitjuman guŋan nhä mala
 ŋunhalan djiwarr'ŋan.”

22 Ga banha nhan bayŋuya yolŋuyu bilanyawuyma ŋäkul Djesunham,
 bala nhangu ŋayaŋum-malikinan. Bala nhan ŋayilim ŋarruŋan galŋa-
 malikiyinan, linyu nhan banha yuwalk yana ŋukunyedjam’.

23 Bala nhan Djesuyum nhäŋalan ŋarruŋan, bala nhan wäŋanan
 nhanguway malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanaŋ, “Gumurr-wanyun
 dhaŋu marimi ŋukunyedja'wum yolŋuwu gulŋiyinyarawu balam dji-
 warr'lim!”

24 Ga banha dhanal malthundamiyum warrayu ŋäkul nhanany bi-
 lanywuyma wäŋanhara bala dhanal mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Ga nhan-
 mam Djesum biyapul wäŋan bitjan, “Näkam warra ŋuwatjuma!
 Wanyu dhaŋu marimi gulŋiyinyarawu God-Waŋarrwuŋim gurrutumiŋim
 romli. **25** Guyaniya banha wäyin'ha yäkuny gamuŋnha, yindi nhan
 banha marimi, ga gumurr-ɖäl nhangu banha gulŋiyinyarawum ŋunha
 yutjuwaŋamurrum ŋarŋgamurru, banha girri'wuy djawar'yunda ŋel.
 Yo, bilanyayan banha yulŋum ŋukunyedja'wum yolŋuwu, marimin yana
 gumurr-wanyun gulŋiyinyarawu God-Waŋarrwuŋim romli.”

26 Ga nhalpiyan nhan yakan banha Djesu wäŋan, dhanalim banha
 marimin mä-dhumbal'yuwanam. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yunminan bit-
 janaŋ, “Ga bilan nhan yaka dhaŋu yultham wäŋa, ga yolnha ŋarru barkthu
 gi banha nyenay ŋunhalam djiwarr'ŋam nhanguram God-Waŋarrwuŋim?”

27 Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny ŋarruŋan nhäŋalan, ga bala bitjanaŋ
 nhan wäŋananam, “Yolŋum ŋarru banha dhäwul gänam gulŋiya God-
 Waŋarrwuŋim Romli nhanguwaywurum ŋayaŋuyu. Narru yaka warra
 meŋguŋam, nhanmam ŋarru banha God-Waŋarryum djäma yana nhä
 malany bukmak.”

28 Ga nhanmam Betayum buku-ganitjuman bitjanaŋ, “Marrkapmi,
 ŋanapum dhaŋu bili ganan nhä malany ŋanapiliŋguwayma, bala
 malthuwanan nhuŋgun. Ga nhä dhika ŋanapiliŋgum buku-ɖitjumanda?”

29-30 Bala nhan Djesum bitjanaŋ wäŋan, “Naya nhumaliŋgu rakara-
 man! Bayŋ ŋarru yolŋu djälmiyi malthundawu nyäkum, bala ŋarruŋan
 ganana ŋarru nhanguway ŋändi'miŋuny ga mälu'miŋuny ga yumurrkuny'
 nhanguway nhan ga yukuyuku'miŋuny warrany nhanguway ga ŋayi
 nhanguway ga djäma nhanguway ga nhä malany girri' nhanguway, bala
 nhan ŋarru ŋarruŋan yaka buku-liw'yumana yolŋuwun warrawu dhäwun

[☆] 10:19 Ɂawaŋthun Yetjipŋuru 20:12-16; Ɂämbu-wiŋyundami Rom 5:16-20

ŋuwakurrun rakaram nyäkuruynha. Ga yalalaŋumiyum nhangum bark-thu banha buku-ditjumu biyapulnha wal'ju gulkun marimin, bukulinhalthumu barkthu. Nhä malany nhan ganan, nhangum barkthu gulkun buku-ditjumu. Ga ŋayaŋu-liyundamim rom nhan barkthu gi banha möyaŋ yana, linygu nhan yakan banha nyäku malthuwan. Ga yalalaŋumin banha barkthu dhanu munatha' ŋayi dhawar'yum, bala nhan barkthu banha nyinayim wiyinŋumin wälŋa-dhawar'yundanharran ŋunhalan galkin yana God-Waŋarrwulin. ³¹ Ga bayiŋ ŋarru yaka yolŋu bitjanma linygu guyaninyarami yindikunharamim, banhayam nhan ŋarru nyumukuniny'tjin, räywuynta. Ga räywuya barkthu ŋurruŋuyin, gämurru'ŋun nhan yolŋu."*

*Dhaŋum nhan biyapul rakaranhamin waŋayinyarawum
(Mathuyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

³² Ga bilanyamiyum dhanal banha ŋarruŋanan balan Djurutjalamlin, ga nhanmam yakan banha Djesum ŋurruŋun ŋarruŋan, bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra ga waripum yolŋu warra yakan ŋapamunguyuwanan nhanany. Ga guyanin dhanal ŋarruŋan banha dhärükma nhanany bitjandam wäŋanhara, "Yolŋuyum warrayu nhänany barkthu boyun ŋunhalam Djurutjalamma." Ga mariminan dhanalim banha dhumbal'yuwan, biyaniyinan manapan.

Bala nhanmam dhanaliny Djesuyum ŋäkul bala nhan ɻuŋ'thumanan nhanguway malthundaminham warrany, bala nhan biyapul rakaranhamin dhanaliŋgul, banha nhalpiyu dhanal barkthu yolŋuyu warrayu nhanany ŋunhal Djurutjalam. ³³ Ga bitjan nhan banha wäŋanam, "Näkan warra yulparra! Dhaŋum ŋalma yaka ŋarruŋan yulŋum Djurutjalamlin. Ga dhaŋun ŋaya yulŋum Yuwalkŋum Wal'ju Yolŋu, dhaŋum dhanal barkthu nhänany ŋarambiya-guŋun ŋurruŋu-djirrikaymiwulin warrawul ga rom-marnŋikunhamiwulin warrawul. Bala dhanal barkthu nyäku yoranhamin waŋayinyarawum. Bala dhanal barkthu nhänany ŋarambiya-guŋan ŋunha waripuwul yolŋuwul warrawul, banha dhanal dhunjanmin God-Waŋarrwu. ³⁴ Ga ŋunhalayan bala dhanal barkthu nhänany goŋa-wikaŋam. Dhupthun dhanal barkthu nhänany ga bartjumun nyin, ŋanaknha nhänany boyu. Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala dhanal ŋarru nhänany murrkay'yumun boyu. Yo, yultha yana ŋaya barkthu banha waŋayim, ga bulal' munha barkthu djulkthu bala ŋaya barkthu biyapul banha wälŋayi."*

*Djayimdhu ga Djondhu ŋäŋ'thuwan ŋurruŋuyinyarawu
(Mathuyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru bala dhupal banha Djibidiwum gäthu'miju wulay, Djayimma ga Djonma, ŋarruŋanan guwatjmanan Djesunham. Bala dhupal ŋäŋ'thuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Wäy, Marrkapmi Marnŋikunharami, dhaŋu ŋalinyu yaka dhärük nhunŋu gathan."

³⁶ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhupaliny dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhuma ŋarru ŋäŋ'thunma?"

³⁷ Ga dhupalim bitjan wäŋan, "Wäy, Marrkapmi, yalalaŋumiyum nhunnum barkthu dhaŋu ŋurruwuŋmin wal'ju, ŋurru-warryundamin

* ³¹ Mathuyu 20:16; Luk 13:30 * ³⁴ Djesum banha waŋayin Biraydi waluyu (banham waŋgany walu). Ga moluŋam nhan yakan ŋoyan Djatatin (banham bulal'nha walu). Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banham lurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan bulal' yana munham banha rakuŋuma ŋoyan, Biraydi munhaku ga Djatati munhaku.

ŋanapilingu. Ga bilan nhunu ŋarru bitjanaya bili ŋalinyungum guyanji? Mä ŋarru ŋalinyum nhunjuran gali'ŋa. Waŋganyma ŋarru yaka nyena nhunjura dhunupaŋa gali'ŋa, ga waripum ŋarru nyena wiŋ'kuŋa gali'ŋa.”

³⁸ Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Dhäwul nhuma dhaŋu marŋgi nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaŋu ŋän'thun. Nayam barkthu dhaŋu yalalaŋumiyum dhaŋgadirryun marimin yana. Nalan? Nhalpiyun nhumam barkthu, ... bitju bili dhaŋgadirryu bitjan ŋaya, ga yanatj linygu ga waŋayi barkthu?”[✳]

³⁹ Ga dhupalim wäŋjan, “Ne, ... bitju mu bili, Marrkapmi.”

Bala nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Yo, yuwalk yana nhuma barkthu banha dhaŋgadirryum, bitju mu bili bitjan ŋaya. ⁴⁰ Wäyy, banhayam ŋarru nhanbayin yana God-Waŋarryun mala-djarryu', yol barkthu nyenay dhunupaŋa ga yol wiŋ'kuŋa gali'ŋa. Ga linygu nhan banha ŋatjil yana mala-djarr'yuwanam. Banhayam dhaŋu dhäwul nyäku mala-djarr'yundawu,” bitjan.

⁴¹ Ga banha dhanal waripuyum malthundamiyu warrayu ŋäkul dhpalinguŋ dhärukma banha ŋän'thundam, bala dhanal madakarritjinan dhupalingu. ⁴² Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny luŋ'thumanan bala bitjanan wäŋjan, “Marŋgi mu nhuma dhaŋu: banha dhaŋu dji-naŋum bala ŋurru-warryundayŋum yolŋu warra bilanyayan, romwanyumin, bunŋawakunharamin dhanal bayŋ yaka yolŋuwun warrawu gułku'wun. Bilanyan yaka dhaŋu małŋ'thunma buku-liw'yumanma djinalam munatha'ŋam ŋayiŋa. ⁴³ Narru nhumam ŋarru dhäwul bitjanya. Ga bayŋ nhunu ŋunhuŋ yol yolŋu djinal malaŋa yaka djälmiyi ŋurruŋuyinyarawum, nhunum ŋatjil ŋarru djämamiyi waripuwu yolŋuwu warrawu.[✳] ⁴⁴ Ga bayŋ nhan yolŋu djäl ŋurruŋuyinyarawum, nhanmam ŋarru djämami bukmakkun yana yolŋuwu.[✳] ⁴⁵ Linygu ŋayam banha Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu dhäwul räli ŋarruŋan dhanal ŋarru yaka yolŋu warra nyäku warkthun. Nayam banha räli ŋarruŋan, mä ŋaya ŋarru yaka djäma yolŋuwun warrawu. Nayam banha ŋarruŋan ŋaya ŋarru waŋayin mundhurr-guŋanmin, mä ŋarru bayŋuyam bäyarran, ditjumana ŋarru yolŋunhan beŋurun małikuŋjurun romŋuru.”

Djesuyu dukthuman bambaynha yolŋuny (Mathuyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yo, Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu ga waripu yolŋu warra gułku marimi ɖoy'yuwan ŋunhal Djarikawnha ŋayiŋa. Ga banha dhanal gananam banhayam ŋayi, bitjanam yolŋu yakan bambay nyenay gali'ŋa dhukanja yäku Bätimayatj, Dimayatjku gäthu'miŋu, ŋän'thewan nyinan. ⁴⁷ Ga banha nhan bayŋuya ŋäkul nhanany Djesunam banha Nätjiritpuynam djulkthundam, bala nhan yatjuwanan yindiyun rrakayyum bitjanan, “Djesu, Daybitkul yarraṭaŋa, linygun ŋanapu wiŋ-injumin yakan dhaŋu gälkulanam nhunju. Gu, manutji-wuyuwan nyäku.”

⁴⁸ Bala dhanal yolŋuyum warrayu ŋäkul nhanany yatjundam, bala dhanal ŋarruŋan dhaykuwanan nhanany bitjanan, “Ye, ... mukthuwan!”

Narru nhanmam mariminan dhika yatjuwan bitjanan, “Djesu! Daybitkul yarraṭaŋa, manutji-wuyuwa nyäku!”

[✳] **10:38** Luk 12:50 [✳] **10:43** Luk 22:25-26 [✳] **10:44** Mathuyu 23:11; Mäk 9:35; Luk 22:26

49 Bala nhan Djesum gulyuwanan bala wäjanan, “Gu, rälin warra nhänany guyukan!”

Ga dhanalim ḥarruṇan nhangul, bala wäjanan bitjanan, “Ye, bilin, mukthuwan. Nūnha nhuṇgu nhan yaka gawa'yuna. Ma', gu ḥakaman!”

50 Bala nhanmam banha Bätimayatjthum ḥäkul, bala yana yapthumanan nhanguway gärruṇma bala ḥakamanam ga bondin yana ḥarruṇanam-Djesuwulim.”

51 Bala nhan Djesuyum nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwan bitjanan, “Nhäwu nhunu djälma?”

Ga nhanmam banha bambayyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Bukudjulni, djälmiyi ḥaya yaka dhaṇu nhänharawun.”

52 Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäjan nhangu, “Linygun nhunu dhaṇu mä-yuwalktjinan, ḥayam ḥarru ḥukthumana nhuna. Yo, bilin nhunu dhaṇu ḥuwatjinan, gatjuy ḥarryan!”

Bala nhan Bätimayatkum maṇutjim dhunupan lapthuwanan. Ga bewaliyam nhan yakan malthuwanan Djesuwun.

11

Djesu doy'yuwan Djurutjalaminha

(Mathuyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Djon 12:12-19)

1 Yo, Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan ḥarruṇanam bala.* Ga banha dhanal yakan ḥarruṇanam Djurutjalamlim, bala dhanal ḥarruṇan bukuyu ḥayathan bulal'nha ḥayim yäku Bithanin ga Batpatjnhā, ḥunhalayan bukuṇa yäkuṇa Wolipṇan. **2** Bala nhan Djesuyum wäjanan nhanguway bulal'nham malthundaminy wulaynha bitjanan, “Gatjuy nhumam ḥarryan wulay. Ga banha nhuma ḥarru banhalayam ḥayiṇa ḥoy'yun, ga malṇ'thumaṇna nhuma ḥarru wäyinnha yäkuny duṇ'kiny, dhäya ḥarru yaka garrwi'yunda dharpana. Ga dhäwul nhan banha buṇgannharra yulṇum. Ga yapthuman nhuma ḥarru raki', bala rälin golaṇ nyäkul. **3** Ga banha ḥarru yolṇuyum dhä-wirrka'yun, ‘Nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaṇu yapthumanma?’ bitjanma, nhumam ḥarru bitjana wäja, ‘Garay dhaṇu djinaku djälmiyin, ga yalṇuwa nhan ḥarru ditjuman nhuṇgu.’”

4 Ga banha dhupal ḥarruṇanam bala dhupal nhäjalan banha duṇ'kinham, ḥarru yutjuwala, dhäyan nyinan garrwi'yunda gumurriṇa yana buṇbuṇa. **5** Bala banha yolṇuyum warrayu dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhupaliny bitjanan, “Wäy! Yulpulay, nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaṇu duṇ'kiwulim yapthuman?”

6 Ga dhupalim wäjan, “Garay dhaṇu djinaku djälmiyin, ga yalṇuwa ḥanapu ḥarru ditjuman.” Bala dhanal yana dhayuṇganan. **7** Bala dhupalim banha guyukanan banha duṇ'kinham Djesuwulin. Ga ḥunhalam dhanalim ḥarruṇan banha ḥäkirriṇyawuyma girri' dhanalinguway ḥalthumanan duṇ'kiwulin ḥarakali, bala nhan Djesum ḥalthuwanan nhangul ḥarakalim, bala ḥarruṇanam Djurutjalamlin.

8 Ga gulkuyun yakan banha yolṇuyum warrayu ḥäkirriṇyawuyma girri' dhanalinguway rarr'yuwan dhukalim. Ga waripuyum yolṇuyu warrayu ḥarruṇan bak'pakthuman baṇan man'tjarrmin bitjan gulwirri baṇa, banha yakan dhäya'dhayan gali'murru dhukamurru. Bala

* **11:1** Ga yäcum nhan banha bukum 'Wolip', linyu gulk marimi yakan borum mala wolip ḥuthan banhalaya bukuṇa. Bala dhanal bayin yaka wiyikan' birirri'yuwarra borumjurum. Ga bewaliya bukuṇuru ga bala Djurutjalamlim galkin.

dhanal ɳarruŋan dhukalin rarr'yuwan mä nhan ɳarru yaka duŋ'kim gayanh'thamurrun ɳarruŋa.[†] Ga rom dhanaliŋgu yakan ɳoyan dhanal ɳarru bitjan goŋmiwum yolŋuwu gumurr-ɳuwatjì. Ga waripum yolŋu warra yakan ɳarruŋan gumurrmurru, ga waripum warra dhurputj yakan ɳarruŋan.⁹ Ga bitjanan dhanal ɳarruŋan banha yatjunminam gam', "Yo yo-yo, *Hosanna!* God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, dhaŋu ɳanapu yaka wokthuna nhunju!

Dhaŋum nhan ga ɳarruŋam God-Waŋarrwurun yäkuyum.

Nhän banha God-Waŋarryu nhanany djuy'yuwanam, ga dhaŋun nhan rälin yaka ɳarruŋam.[◊]

¹⁰ Yo, yo-yo! *Hosanna!* God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, dhaŋu ɳanapu yaka wokthuna nhunju!

God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, nhunum ɳarru dhaŋunham yolŋuny buŋgawayumana bukmakkun yana Djuwwum yolŋuwu warrawu, bilanyan bitjan banha mala-ɳurrkanhayŋuny nhangu Geŋ Day-bitnha.

Yo, yo-yo! *Hosanna!* God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, dhaŋu ɳanapu yaka wokthuna nhunju!

God-Waŋarr, ɳunha djiwarr'ŋam nhunum dhaŋu yindi-marimi!"

¹¹ Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga malthundami warra doy'yuwanam ɳunhalam banha God-Waŋarrwulim Dharrpalŋam Buŋbuŋa, bala nhan ɳarruŋan nhäŋalan liw'yumanan, banha mungurrma malany banhalaya ɬoluŋa, banha yakan djingaryuwan liw'yuman. Bala banha walum gilyuwanan, bala nhan Djesuyum gananan banhayam buŋbu bala ditjuwanan ɳarruŋan balan Bithanilin, ga dhanalin banha malthundamin warra nhangu galkiuynha 12-nha.

Djesuyu wäŋan dharpany wanyuyu dhärukthu (Mathuyu 21:18-19)

¹² Ga waripuyun waluyu djađaw'yundayun nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋanan beŋjurum Bithaniŋjurum balan Djurutjalamlin. Ga gandarrŋam bala nhan Djesum marrya'yinan. ¹³ Bala nhan nhäŋalan dharpan, dhäyan yakan gali'ŋa dhukanja. Banhayam dharpa bilanyan bitjan muthir'. Ga ɳarruŋan nhan galikiyin borumgu malŋ'thumandawu ɳarru dhäwulnha. Yo, marwaṭma gulku yakan goyuwan ɳarru borumnhha bayaŋum, ɻinygu dhäwul banha bayikuya walum borumdjinyarawum. ¹⁴ Bala nhan Djesum wanyuyun dhärukthum wäŋan bayikuya dharpwum bitjanan, "Dhäwul ɳarru yolŋuyum biyapulma nhuŋguŋum borum ɳoka!" bitjan.

Ga dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru ɳäkul nhanany bilanyaŋlim wäŋanhalarli.

Djesuyu darrtjalkkuwan God-Waŋarrwu Dharrpal Buŋbu (Mathuyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Djon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋanan balan Djurutjalamlin. Ga biyapul nhan ɳarruŋan balaya God-Waŋarrwul Dharrpalli Buŋbuli. Ga banhalaya goduŋa ɳayiŋa banha yakan ɬoluwunuwan Dharrpalhan Mungurrnha, yolŋuyum warrayu ɳarruŋan wäyinnha mala wuŋili'yuwan mundhurrwu-guŋandawu. Ga waripum

[†] **11:8** Mäkkujum banha ɳurruŋum wukirriwy yaka bitjan dhäya, 'baŋa'. Narru yaka Djon 12:13-dhum bitjana rakaram 'baŋa man'tjarrmi nhawun galuku man'tjarr'. [◊] **11:9** Manikay Mala 118:26

dhanal yakan buku-djulkthumanmin banhalaya rrupiya.[‡] Dhäwulnha dhanal banha bayikuya buñbuwum rum'rumduwan, malikun dhanal yakan warkthuwan. Ga waripuyum yoljuwu warayu yakan rrupiyan malany buku-djulkthuman, ga waripuyum yakan goñ-djulul'yuwanan, manajinan manapan. Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum dhanaliny bukmakkuwanan yana dhawatthuman beñjurum banha mungurrijurum, djalkthuwanan nhan ñarruñan dhanaliñgu daybułma, rrupiya manapanan ga nyenanhamin mala dhanaliñgu.¹⁶ Ga gulyumanan nhan yakan banha yoljuñham warrany girri'ñjurum guyukanharajuru, banha dhanal yakan ñunhawitjan mungurrmurru räy-ñarr'ñarr ñarruñan.

¹⁷ Bala nhan Djesuyum yakan dhanaliny marñgiyumanan gułkunhan yana bitjanan, "Baman' ñätjil nhan God-Waŋarr wäjan nhangul djawarrkmiwuł yoljuwuł nhan ñarru wukirri dhäruck djourra'li bitjan, 'God-Waŋarrwum Buñbu ñarru yaka dhäya bukmakku yana bápurruwu yoljuwu buku-ñalthundawu.' Ga nhumam dhañum Buñbuny rrorru, yanawarri dhañu mananganmiwun buñbu."[⊗]

¹⁸ Ga banha dhanal ñurruñu-djirrikaymiyum ga rom-marñgikunhamiyum warayu ñäkul, banha nhanany Djesunham banha nhä nhan yakan djäma, bala dhanal mariminan ñayañu-malikinam. Bala dhanal yakan wäjanharaminan dhukawun rangan boyandawun nhangu, ñarru dhanal dhäwul banha biyaniyinam nhangu linygu bukmakma yolju warra yakan banha Djesuwun mariminam djälmiyin, linygu nhan yakan dhanaliny ñuwatjuman marñgiyumanan.

¹⁹ Ga banha walum gulñiyan bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ñarruñanan beñjurum Djurutjalarnjurum balan Bithanilin.

*Näj'thuwam God-Waŋarrham mä-yuwalktjinyarayun ñayañuyum
(Mathuyu 21:20-22)*

²⁰⁻²¹ Ga waripuyun djađaw'yundayu waluyu nhan Djesum ga malthundamii warra nhangu ñitjuwan balaya Djurutjalamlı. Ga gandarrjam dhanal djulkthumanan banhayam dharpany banha nhan Djesuyu wäjan wanyuyu dhäruckthu. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan yana ganyim'thuwanam, linygu dhanal banha nhäjal dharpare rawaknha yakan dhäyan, rakunynha, bewali linygu marwatñuru ga bat-gathan ñunha wärrurr'. Bala nhan Betayum dhärucknha guyanin Djesunhan banha nhalpiyan nhan wäjan bayikuya dharpawu. Bala nhan Betam bitjanan wäjan, "Marñgikunharami, dhañun banha dharpare rawaknha nyin dhäya rakunynha, banha nhunu wanyuyu dhäruckthu wäjan!"

²² Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Banha nhuma ñarru God-Waŋarrwum mä-yuwalktji, nhunum ñarru bitjanya bili warkthun bitjan ñaya. ²³ Ga banha nhuma ñarru yultham mä-yuwalktji warrpam'thum yana ñayañuyu, ga dhäwulma mä-yulkthun, nhumam ñarru wäjan dhañuny gay' bukuny ñayiny nhan ñarru ñakamana bala gapulin ñamurrunj'lin lúpthun. Nhanmam ñarru God-Waŋarryum gitthumana yana bukuny ñayiny."[⊗]

^{‡ 11:15} Ga bitjan dhanalim yakan buku-djulkthumanminam rrupiyam: Dhañu nhumam ñay' Rawuman rrupiya möyan, ga rälim guña Djuwwu rrupiya bitjan, mä dhanal ñarru bayinuya wuñili'yun ñunha bungawany warrany banha God-Waŋarrwuru Dharrpalwu Buñbuwu. Ñarru dhanal yakan banha banhalaya God-Waŋarrwulin Dharrpaljan Buñbuja bitjanyam djäma.

^{⊗ 11:17} Yitjaya 56:7; Djarimaya 7:11 ^{⊗ 11:23} Mathuyu 17:20; 1 Gorinli 13:2

²⁴ Yo, dhäwul warra meñguñam. Banha nhunu ñarru yultham yana mä-yuwalktji, nhunum ñäj'thuwan nhänany birrka'miwun, ga nhanmam ñarru guñana yana. ²⁵ Ga banha nhunu ñarru bukumiñganma, ñurruñum ñatjil guyanipa: Bayin nhunu yoljuny ñayañu-malikuyuman, ñarrya ñätjil, ga doy'yuwa nhangu ga baya-rakarañ, dhäwul guyanipa bäyarr'a'wu. Ga banha nhunu ñarru bitjanayam warkthun, nhanmam ñarru God-Wañarryum baya-rakaraman nhungum, nhä malany maliku banha nhunu yakan warkthuwan. Nhunum dhanaliñgu ñatjil baya-rakarañ, ga ñärrun bukumiñga God-Wañarrwulim. ²⁶ [Ga banha nhunu yolju dhuñam baya-rakaranharawu, nhanmam ñarru God-Wañarryum banha dhäwulnha nhungum maliku mala meñgum.]”§ *

*Nalapalmiyu yakan dhä-wirrka'yuwan Djesunu
(Mathuyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwan Djurutjalamma bala dhunupan dhanal djudupthuwanam mungurlin banha yakan loluwunuwan God-Wañarrwu Dharrpal Buñbu. Ga dhanalim banha ñurruñu-djirrikaymim ga Djuwwu ñurru-warryundayñum warra ga rom-marñgikunhamim yolju warra doy'yuwanan nhangu. ²⁸ Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, “Wäy, gu rakarañan wilak ñanapiliñgu, yolthu nhuna banha wäjanam djinakum buñbuwum darrtjalkkunharawu? Yolthu nhuna dhañu barka-nhinathuñganam?”

²⁹ Narru nhanmam banha Djesum marñgiyin dhanaliñgu. Bala nhan bitjanan buku-ganitjuman, “Naya ñatjil nhumaliny ñäj'thun, ñay'. N huma ñatjil ñarru nyäku rakaram, ga ñärrun ñayam ñarru nhumaliñgum rakaram. ³⁰ Marñgi nhuma banha Djongum, banha Buku-łupthumandamiwum yoljuwu? Yolthu banha nhananham barka-nhinathuñgan yoljuwum warrawu buku-łupthumandawu? God-Wañarryu, wo yoljuwu?

³¹ Bala dhanalim banha wäjanharamin bitjanminan, “Wäy, nhalpiyana ñalmam ñarru dhañu buku-ganitjuman nhangu? Banha ñalma ñarru bitjanma wäja, ‘God-Wañarryu nhanany banha wäjan,’ bitjanma. Ga nhanmam ñarru bitjana wäja, ‘Ga nhawun nhumam banha nhangum Djongum dhäwul mä-yuwakin dhärukku?’ ³² Ga banha ñalma ñarru bitjanma wäja, ‘Yoljuwu warrayu nhanany banha wäja bayikuya djämawu,’ bitjanma, dhanalim ñarru yolju warra mađakarritjtjin, linygu dhanal marñgi banha dhañu Djonma yolju God-Wañarrwu djawarrkmi.”

³³ Bala dhanal bitjanan buku-ganitjumanam, “Dhäwul ñanapu dhañu marñgi!”

Ga ñärrun nhanmam Djesum dhanaliñgu buku-ganitjuman bitjanam, “Nayam ñarru dhäwul yana nhumaliñgum rakaram yolthu nhänany banha barka-nhinathuñgan.”

12

*Djesuyu rakaran dhäwu mayali'mi borum-djägamiwuy
(Mathuyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

¹ Ga bewaliyam dhurrwarañuru nhan Djesu biyapul wäjan bayikuya banha ñurruñu-djirrikaymiwu ga rom-marñgikunhamiwu ga Djuwwu ñurru-warryundayuwu warrawu. Ga bitjan nhan banha dhäwum rakaran

§ **11:26** Nunha ñurruñujam djorra'ña Gurikmurrum dhärukmurru, dhañu namba 26-ma dhäwulnha yaka djingaryun. * **11:26** Mathuyu 6:14-15

mayali'miŋganam gam', "Waŋganymiyum waluyu nhan ɳayi-waṭaŋju yolŋu ḫuktukmiyin nhän ɳarru borum, wuluymuŋ'tjinya lämu-nyipan. Yo, ga ɳurruŋum nhan ɳätjil lerr'yuwan ɳayiny baŋarra'yuman, dharpa gulkthuwan, bala lolun warkthuwan. Ga bala'pala nhan djäma yaŋara' garramatlı mel'nuwun djägamiwu nyenanhawu. Ga banikin' nhan yindi gunyan bayikuya borumgun wiyika'wun. Bala nhan yolŋunhan warrany mäyan djägaminhan warrany, mä dhanal ɳarru yaka djägan bayikuya borumgun. Ga yalala ɳarru banha borumdjim bala dhanal ɳarru gänaŋ'thumana nhangum bayikuyam ɳayi-waṭaŋjuwum yolŋu. Manymak, bala nhan banha ɳayi-waṭaŋju ɳarruŋanan waripulin ɳayili. [✳]

² Ga banha nhan walum galkiyin borumgum gulkthundawu, bala nhan banha ɳayi-waṭaŋju yum djuy'yuwanan nhanguway djämaminham, mä nhan ɳarru balayan ɳarruŋam borum-djägamiwuŋ warrawuł dhanal ɳarru nhangum borum mala-wulkthumana bewaliyam gätniŋjurum. ³ Ga dhanalim banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalan bala barkan warryuwan bala boyanan, bala ɖupthuwanan nhanany warraŋullin goŋ-waŋaranhan.

⁴ Ga biyapul nhan banha ɳayi-waṭaŋju yu djuy'yuwan waripunham djämaminy. Ga dhanalim banha borum-djägamiyum warrayu mulkurrnha yakan djudul'yuwan maŋgu'-yuṭthumanan ga baya nhan djetji gulkumiyin. Bala dhanal nhanany dhawatthumanan bewaliyam goŋ-waŋaran. ⁵ Ga biyapul nhan banha djuy'yuwan waripunham djämaminy. Ga dhanalim banha boyan murrkay'yuman. Ga mä-waŋganynha yakan banha bilanyayam malŋ'thuwan. Waripuny dhanal djämaminy boyan yana, ga waripunham dhanal boyan waŋayumanan. ⁶ Yo, ga waŋganynha yakan banha yolŋum nyenan, gäthu'miŋun nhabal, dirramun, banha nhan yakan mariminan nhangu mä-ɳuwatjin. Ga bitjanan nhan banha mälu'miŋuyum guyanin, 'Banha ɳaya ɳarru gäthu'miŋunham nyäkuway djuy'yun, dhanalim ɳarru banha nhangun gumurr-ɳuwatjim ga buthuru-witjunma.'

⁷ Bala nhan djuy'yuwanan nhanguway gäthu'miŋunham balayan. Ga dhanalim banha borum-djägamiyum warrayu nhäŋal gäthu'miŋunham bala dhanal wäŋanharaminan, 'Wäy, yulparra, nhäŋa ɳatjil warra dhaŋu! Dhaŋum nhan gäthu'miŋunhan mälu'miŋuyum djuy'yuwan. Ga yalalaŋumim ɳarru banha mälu'miŋum waŋayi, bala nhännha barkthu banha djinaŋun bukmakma nhä malany mäyan nhanguŋum. Gu, ɳalma boyana waŋayumana nhangu gäthu'miŋunham, mä ɳarru dhaŋu bukmakma nhäm mala ɳalmalingun.' ⁸ Bala dhanal gathanan nhanany, ga boyanam dhanal nhanany murrkay'yumanan, waŋayumana yana. Bala dhanal nhangu rumbalma ɖupthuwanan warraŋullin, ɖiltji-duwaṭthumanan bayikuya banha ɬoluwum."

⁹ Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan banha ɳalapalminham bitjanan, "Nhalpiyana nhumam yaka guyanin? Nhalpiyana nhan ɳarru bayinuya ɳayi-waṭaŋju yu yolŋuyu guyanin ɳunha borum-djägaminham warrany? Banham nhan ɳarru ɳarruŋan yana bala boyana waŋayumana banha borum-djägaminham warrany. Bala nhan ɳarru banhayam ɳayi borummim gunjan waripuwuł yolŋuwuł warrawuł djägawu.

¹⁰ Linyu mu nhuma dhaŋu marŋgimi banha God-Waŋarrwułim Djorra'ɳa yaka bitjan dhäya,
'Waŋganyma banha bäthu dhanal djämamiyum warrayu ɖupthuwanan, linyu dhanal maliku rakaranan.

[✳] 12:1 Yitjaya 5:1-2

Narru banhayam bäthu ɳuwakurru'ɳun wal'ɳu, ga banhayam nhan djalkirim.

11 Ga God-Wanjarryun nhanbayim banha mäyanam bala manymak rakaranan.

 Ga marimin banha maŋutji-widi'min yulŋum!"”[◇]

12 Ga dhanalim ɳalapalmiyum dharaŋganan yana banha nhan Djesuyum yakan dhanalinhan waywayyuwan baylŋuyam dhäwuyu. Dhanalim banha bilanyan ɳalapalmim warra bitjan banha borum-djägamin warra. Ga mariminan dhanal banha ɳayaŋu-malikinam. Ga djälyinam dhanal yakan banha Djesuwum ɳayathandawun, dhanal ɳarru nhanany dharruŋgulin dhethuŋgan. Narru dhanal yakan banha yolŋuwun warrawu biyaniyinam, bala dhanal yana ɳarruŋjanan.

Yolŋuyu warrayu yakan mayali'-wilkthuwan Djesuny gapmanguru rrupiyayu yäku tax

(Mathuyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Ga dhurrwaranjuru bewaliyam Djuwwuɿ ɳurru-warryundayŋuyu lŋuŋ'thuman yolŋuny warrany banha Baratjiny yolŋuny warrany ga Gen Yaritku lundai'miŋuny warrany. Bala dhanal djuy'yuwanan banha yolŋunham warrany balan Djesuwun mayali'-wilkthundawun, mä nhan ɳarru be nhalpiyan malikuyuman wäŋa, mä dhanal ɳarru mari-doy'yuna nhangu. **14** Bala dhanal wäŋjanan nhangu Djesuwum bitjanan, "Marŋikunharami, bukmak ɳanapu dhaŋu marŋgi nhuŋgum, banha nhunum bayŋ yaka dhaŋu ɳuwakurru yana warkthun, ga wäŋa nhunu bayŋ yaka yultha yana ga dhunupa. Ga dhunupa nhunu dhaŋu mala-djarryundami yolŋu, linygu nhunu bayŋ yolŋuwu yaka djäma rrambahiyuman bukmakku yana, ɳalapalmiwu ga yaka birrkamiwu. Ga God-Wanjarrwum dhäruk nhunu bayŋ yaka yuwalk yana marŋgiyuman.* ɳanapu ɳäŋ'thun nhuna ɳay... Nhä banha dhunupa ɳalmaliŋgu Djuwwum bäpurruwu ɳalma ɳarru yaka molum-rrupiya buku-ditjuman Rawumbuywum gapmangu yäku tax-ma, banha dhanal buŋgawan djinakun ɳayiwu ɳarakawu?"

15 Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marŋgiyin dhanaliŋgu ɳayaŋuwu. Ga banha nhan warri bitjarram wäŋarra, 'Dhäwul dhuwanma ɳuwakurru, nhuma ɳarru wuŋili'yun dhanaliny banha molu-rrupiya tax,' bitjarram, ga nhanmam warri banha marilin gulŋiyarra Rawumangulin gapmangul warrawuɿ. Ga banha nhan warri yorarram bitjarram, 'Yuw, Gatjuynha wuŋili'yuwan warra djinaŋuyam wawaŋdayu,' bitjarram. Ga banham nhan marilin dhethuŋganmin Djuwwuɿin yolŋuwuɿ warrawuɿ, linygu dhäwulnha dhanal yakan duktukmiyin dhanal ɳarru yaka Rawumbuy buŋgawa warra dhanaliŋgu buŋgawayi. Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋjan, "Yaka nhänany warra mayali'-wilkthuwa. Milkuba wilak nyäkul wawaŋda, ɳaya nhäma."

16 Bala dhanal gunghanan nhangul Djesuwuɿ waŋgany ɳaraka. Ga nhäŋal nhan, bala wäŋjanan bitjanan, "Yol dhaŋum wuŋili ga ɳaykaŋa djinalanjam wawaŋdaŋa ɳarakaŋa?"

 Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, "Dhuwanma wuŋili nhännha Djetjan banha nhan buŋgawan Rawumbuywun Gapmangu!"

* **12:11** Manikay Mala 118:22-23 * **12:14** Rawumbuywu yolŋuwu warrawu yindi buŋgawa yäku 'Djetja'.

¹⁷ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, “Gatjuy, ditjuman warra guja nhä malany nhangum bayikuyam Rawumbuywum gapmangu. Ga nhä malany banha nhangum God-Waŋarrwum bitjaya bili nhangum ditjuma guja.”

Ga gulkuyun banha njakulam nhanany dhärukma n̄irr'yuwanan, linygu nhan dhanalingu banha buku-ganitjumanam djambatjthun dhärukthum.

*Djesuny dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwan rakunyimiwu yoljuwu warrawu
(Mathuyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Ga waripu mit̄ji yolju warra yäku Djatutjiyu yakan yoljuny warrany marŋgiyuman, be barkthu dhäwulnha yolju warra wäl̄jai rakunyjurum. Ga bilanyamiyum dhanal birrka'yuwan mayali'-wilkthuwan Djesuny. Ga bitjan dhanal nhangu wäjanam,[☆]

¹⁹ “Marŋgikunharami, bitjan n̄unha Mawtjitjthum wukirri God-Waŋarrwum rom: Banha n̄arru yoljuu dhäykany möyam, ga waŋayi nhan n̄arru walkurnharra, bala nhanguru yukuyuku'minjuyun n̄arru banha dhäykanham möyam. Ga yalalaŋumi dhupal n̄arru banha yothum malŋ'thuman, nhangun bayikuyan waŋawun dirramuwu.[☆]

²⁰ Ga nhämi dhaŋum gam'? Gulku dhanal yakan banha nyenanam, 7 wäwa'manydjim warra. Ga nhän n̄atjil n̄alapalyu wäwa'minjuyu möyanam banha dhäykanham bala waŋayinan, ga dhäwulnha nhan yothum nhanbal guyukan. ²¹ Bewalim nhännha malpurayun möyan banhayany dhäykany, yana bayiŋ romgun malthuwan. Ga waŋayin nhan banha dirramum yothunharra yana. ²² Ga bitjanan linygu yakan banha malŋ'thuwanam bukmakkun yana dhanalingu wäwa'manydjiwum warrawu. Ga bukmak dhanal yakan banha romgum malthuwan, ga bukmakthu dhanal banha möyanam banhaya dhäykanham. Ga bukmak yana dhanal banha waŋayinam yothunharran yana. Ga dhä-yurputjnhä nhan dhäykam waŋayin.

²³ Ga djinakun n̄anapu n̄arru nhunany dhaŋu dhä-wirrka'yunma, gam': Banha n̄arru God-Waŋarryu yoljuunham warrany wäl̄jayumu rakunyjurum n̄unhalam djiwarr'n̄am, ga banha barkthu banhaya wäwa'manydjim warra ga banhaya dhäykam wäl̄jai, ga yolkun nhan barkthu banha dhäykam, linygu gulku'wura dhanalingul nhan yakan banha nyenanam?”

²⁴ Ga nhanmam Djesum wäjan bitjanan, “Bukmak yana nhuma dhaŋu djarrpi'mi warra. Dhäwul yana nhuma dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwum dhärukku yultham marŋgi, ga dhäwul nhuma marŋgi nhanguru ganydjarrwu.

²⁵ Banha barkthu yolju warra wäl̄jai rakunyjurum, banhayam dhanal n̄arru bilanyan bitjan God-Waŋarrwun dhäwumin warra, djiwarr'wuyha yolju warra. Dhanalim barkthu banha dhäwulnha möyanharami n̄unhalayam. Bukmakma yolju warra n̄unhalam djiwarr'n̄am barkthu wanganynha yana mala. Dhäwulnha barkthu banha yolju warra dhawu'-nhinathunŋganmi dhäykany, ga biyapul möyanharami. ²⁶ Nhumam yaka dhaŋu bitjan guyangi yana warri n̄arru dhäwulnha yolju warra wäl̄jai rakunyjurum. Guyaniya warra banha dhäwu Mawtjitjkuŋ n̄unha God-Waŋarrwul Dhuyuŋa Djorra'n̄a: banha nhan nhäŋal dhaŋutha dharpaŋa, ga God-Waŋarr yakan wäjan nhangul bitjan, ‘Nayam dhaŋu God-Waŋarr dhanalingu Yipurayimgu ga Yitjakku ga Djaykupku.’[☆] ²⁷ Dhäwul nhan bitjan wäjan banha nhan bilanyamiyu bili yana waluyu dhanalingu God-Waŋarr. Banham nhan

[☆] **12:18** Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 23:8 [☆] **12:19** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 25:5 [☆] **12:26** Dawaŋthun Yetjipŋuru 3:6

bitjanam wäjan, linygu nhan God-Wanjarr dhanalingu djinakun bala waluwu, linygu dhanal banhayam yolju warra wäljan yaka nyena God-Wanjarrwulin, dhäwulnha dhanal rakuny. Linygu wäljami yolju warra bayin yaka banha God-Wanjarrwum buku-ñalthun, dhäwul rakunymi. Werra nhumalinguŋ dhuwan guyaninyaram.”

Mä-ñuwartjiya God-Wanjarrwum ga mä-ñuwartjiya yoljuwum warrawu (Mathuyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Ga ḥunhalaya yakan nyenan waŋgany rom-marngikunharami yolju, mäkiri'-witjuwan nhan yakan Djesuwu. Ga bitjan nhan banha guyaninyam: banha nhan Djesuyum ḥuwakurrun yana dhanalingu dhärukma buku-ditjuman Djatutjiwum warrawu. Bala nhan ḥäj'θuwanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, “Nhä dhaŋu ḥurruŋum marimim wal'ju God-Wanjarrwum rom?”

²⁹ Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Dhaŋu banha ḥurruŋum wal'ju rom ḥunha God-Wanjarrwulim djoura'yu yaka rakaram bitjan gam”,

‘Näkam warra ḥuwartjuma, nhumam Yitjuralpuŋuyum yoljuwum warrayu! God-Wanjarr yana dhaŋu nhanbay ḥurruŋum buŋgawa ḥalmalingum, dhäwul yaka dhaŋu waripu yolju nyena bilanya bitjan nhän.

Ga nhanguway yana ḥalma ḥarru yaka dhaŋu mäkiri-witjunma!

³⁰ Ga mä-ñuwartjim ḥarru yaka dhaŋu djinakum God-Wanjarrwu ḥuwartjuman yana, yaka bukuyu-djin'kayŋyu.

Nunhuŋun bala mä-ñuwartjiyam nhangu djinawa'yun ḥayaŋuyum, ga bukmakthu yana nhunŋul dhäkay-ñanharyu, ga guyaninyarayu. Ga mä-ñuwartjiya God-Wanjarrwum bukmakthu yana nhunŋul gany-djarryum, bitjan nhunu bayin ḥunhuŋ nhäwu mala ganydjarr-law'yuman djämawu.’[☆]

³¹ Ga dhaŋu nhan banha waripum rom bilanya bili bitjan ḥunha ḥurruŋu rom, dhaŋun gam':

‘Gatjuy, mä-ñuwartjiyan ḥunha waripuwum yoljuwum warrawu bitjaya bili bitjan nhunu bayin ga nhunŋuway nhunu mä-ñuwartji.’

Dhaŋun banha bulal'nha rom wulanynha biyapulma wal'ju ḥurruŋu.’[☆]

³² Bala nhan banha rom-marngikunhamim yolju bitjanan wäjan, “Yultha dhaŋuyam! God-Wanjarr yana dhaŋu nhanbay ḥalmalingum ḥurruŋu buŋgawa. Dhunupa yana nhunu dhaŋu bitjanam wäjan banha ‘Dhäwulnha dhaŋu bilaŋ waripum God-Wanjarr, ... nhanbayin yana waŋganynha, ga linygun!’[☆] ³³ Dhika ḥalma ḥarru yaka ḥuwartjuman nhangu God-Wanjarrwum mä-ñuwartji, dhäwul buku-djinbumam. Yultha yana ḥalma ḥarru yaka nhanbal mä-ñuwartji ḥunhuŋ bala djinawa'yu ḥalmalinguru ḥayaŋuyu. Ga bitjanaya linygu ḥalma ḥarru nhangu mä-ñuwartji dhäkay-ñanharyum, ga guyaninyarayum, bitjan ḥalma bayin ga warr'warryun guyanji bilaŋ nhä mala. Ga bitjan nhangu mä-ñuwartji ganydjarryum ḥalmalinguwaywuru bitjan bayin ḥalma ganydjarr-law'yuman ḥunhuŋ nhäwu djämawu. Ga bitjanaya linygu ḥalma ḥarru banha waripuwum yoljuwum mä-ñuwartji, bitjan ḥalma bayin nyin ḥalmalinguway mä-ñuwartji. Dhuwaniyan banha rom wulanynha ḥurruŋum ḥalmalingu. Yo, djulkthumana nhan yaka djinaŋum romdhu, dhaŋum banha waripunham romnha malany, banha nhä ḥalma

[☆] **12:30** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 6:4-5 [☆] **12:31** Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 19:18 [☆] **12:32** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 4:35

bayin yaka mundhurr-guñan, wo biyarrthan bayin wäyin mundhurr-guñandawu.”³⁴

³⁴ Ga banha nhan Djesuyu nhanany bilanyawuyma njäkul bala nhan djambatjthun dhärukthum wäjan bayikuyam dirramuwu, ga bitjanan nhan buku-gänitjumanam, “Bilin nhunu dhañu dharañganan, dhañu nhunu yaka guy'a'-guyanin nhunu ñarru God-Wanjarrnham buñgawayumana nhunjuwaywuru wälñayum.”

Ga dhäwulnha banha biyapulma bilañ yol yolju dhurrwara-wapthuwan wäjan nhangu, linyu dhäwulnha ñarru banha bilañ yoltu nhanany dhärukma djulkthuman.³⁵

Mañutji-dhunupayumandam yolju dhañu Geñ Daybitkuru yarrañjuru, ñarru nhan banha buñgawa yulñum nhangum Daybitkum

(Mathuyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Ga bilanyamiyum nhan yakan bañak Djesuyum dhanaliny marñgiyuman yolñunham warrany ñunhal God-Wanjarrwura Dharrpalja Buñbuñjam. Ga bitjan nhan rakaranam, “Marñgi mu nhuma dhañu banha Daybitma yakan nyenam be baman' njätjil, ga dhanalim yakan dhañu nhumalingurum rom-marñgikunhamiyu rakaran, be warri banha God-Wanjarrwum Mañutji-dhunupayumanda barkthu malñ'thu nhanguran Daybitkuran yarratañjuru be nhä'miñu, nhanguran ñarru yarratañja malñ'thu. ³⁶ Yo, njätjil nhan banha God-Wanjarrwul Dhuyu Birrimbirryu dhäruk-guñan Daybitkul dhäwu'wu wukirriwu bitjan:

‘God-Wanjarr wäjan nyäkulim buñgawawul bitjanan,

“Gu rälin ñarrya, ga djinalan nyiniyam nyäkuram dhunupa'ñuñan gali'ñam, mä nhunun ñarru banha galkim nyäkuram,
ga baya ñaya ñarru miriñuny nhunju dhunuwapthuman, bala
nhunu ñarru yaka ñuku-goyuman dhanalingul.”³⁶

^{37a} Ga nhananhan banha yakan Mañutji-dhunupayumandanhan yolñuny nhan Geñ Daybithum buñgawa rakaranam. Ga nhäwun nhan banha be Daybitkuran yarratañja buñgawa'miñu nhangum Daybitkum?”

Rukitjjiya ñarrya bala rom-marñgikunhamiwum yoljuwu warrawu
(Mathuyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

^{37b} Ga gulkuyu yakan banha yolñuyum warrayu njäkul nhanany Djesunham dhärukma, ga mä-ñuwatjin dhanal banha nhangu marimin dhika.

³⁸ Ga bañak nhan yakan banha Djesuyum marñgiyuman yolñunham warrany, bala nhan bitjanan wäjanam, “Wäy, djäga warra ñay, ñunhukum banha rom-marñgikunhamiwum warrawu! Dhañum dhanal bayin yaka yindikunharamin. Ga banha dhanal bayin do'lim ñarruña, ga girrim' dhanal bayin yaka guyukam wikarran be marimin, mä ñarru yolñuyum warrayu nhämam dhanaliny bala wokthuna dhanalingu, ga bitjana wäja, ‘Yo, nhämi way yolju,’ bitjana. ³⁹ Ga banha dhanal bayin biryamilim buñbuli ñarruña buku-ñalthundawum, wo ñathamilim ñayili, dhanalim bayin ñuwakurruwun yana nyenanhamiwum rangam, mä ñarru yaka yolñuyu warrayu nhäma dhanaliny balaya. ⁴⁰ Ñarru dhanal bayin yaka banha bawa'-guñan ñunha buku-gurthawuynham dhäykany warrany bala yaka manajin buñbun mala dhanalingu. Ga bewaliyam dhurrwarañjuru bala dhanal bayin ñarruñjan balan biryamilin buñbuli bala nyin bukumiñgana, djaka'-wikarra be, mä ñarru yolñuyum warrayu

dhanaliny ɳuwakurru-rakaraman. Narru nhanmam God-Waŋarryum barkthu banha dhanaliny marimin yana dhä-gir'yum malikuwyuma.”

Buku-gurthawuyyu dhäykayyu warrpam'thuwan guŋan nhanguwayma rrupiya God-Waŋarrwun

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Ga bewaliyam nhan yakan banha Djesum gumurrma nyenan balan linygu banha ɳalaŋa yakan banikin' rrupiyawuy dhäyan ɳunhal banha God-Waŋarrwuł Dharrpalŋa Buŋbuŋa. Ga nhäŋal nhan yakan banha yolŋuny warrany waripuny ga waripuny dhanal ɳarruŋan rrupiya malany rarr'yuwan balaya rupa'li. Ga ɳukunydja'yu yolŋuyu warrayu ɳarruŋan rarr'yuwan yindimi rrupiya. ⁴² Ga bulum banha gurrupuruŋun buku-gurthawuyňha dhäyka ɖoy'yuwan, ga gunyanam nhan banha bulal'nha yutjuwaŋan marimin ɳaraka rrupiya, dhäwulnha yindi.

⁴³ Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, “Dhaŋum ɳaya ɳarru dhunuŋa yana nhumaliŋgu rakaram: Djinaŋum dhäykayu guŋan warrpam'thuwanan, djulkthumana yaka ɳukunydja'wuŋum mundhurr-guŋanda. ⁴⁴ Djinaŋum ɳukunydja'yu yolŋuyu warrayu guyanin yana warri dhanal gulk'u gunyan. Ga ɳunha ɳayinjam dhanaliŋgu ɳarruŋ gulk'u yana rrupiya ɳalthunmi. Ga nhanmam djinaŋum dhäykayu warrpam'thuwanan guŋan, dhäwulnha nhän bilan dhorpu'yuman rrupiya nhanguwayma nhan ɳathawu.”

13

Djesuyu rakaran ɳätjilmingan mari banha Dharrpalwu Buŋbuwu
(Mathuyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal dhawayawaŋthuwanan beŋjurum banha God-Waŋarrwułim Dharrpal'ŋam Buŋbuŋa. Bala nhan waŋganyma yolŋu wäŋan bitjanan, “Wäy Marŋgikunharami, nhäŋa ɳatjil dhaŋu ya', dhaŋum latjun' buŋbu ɳatja? Nhän dhaŋum bäthu malany yindimin marimin, ɳatja?”

² Ga nhanmam Djesum wäŋan bitjanan, “Dhaŋu nhuma yaka nhäma latju' buŋbu, dhaŋum barkthu bakthun. Ga dhäwulnha ɳarru gi banha biyapulma djinal dhäyi. Bala ɳarru yaka dhaŋu bähthum mala ɳoya bakthundan.”

Djesuyu yakan rakaran nhalpiyu barkthu banha walu dhä-dhawar'yu
(Mathuyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Bala dhanal banha Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal ɳarruŋanan balan bukulin yäkuli Woliplin banha dhupal yakan nhänharamin God-Waŋarrwu Dharrpal Buŋbu, ga banhalayan dhanal yakan nyenanam. Bala dhanal banha ɻurrikun'ma malthundami warra yäku Betam ga Djayimma ga Djonma ga Wandurum ɳarruŋanan guwatjamanan Djesunhan bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan, ⁴ “Marrkapmi, ɳatjil ɳanapiliŋgu rakaraŋ dhunupayuma, nhä nhunu yakan banha rakaranam. Nhätha ɳarru banha yolŋuyum bakthumu dhaŋum buŋbuny, ga nhaliy ɳanapu ɳarru marŋiyim?” bitjan.

⁵ Ga nhanmam Djesum wäŋan, “Djäga warra ɳarrya yulŋum, mä nhumaliny ɳarru dhäwul mu yolŋuyum mayali'-wilkthu. ⁶ Gulkun ɳarru banha yolŋum warra doy'yu, ga bitjun waŋatji, ‘Naya dhaŋu Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam,’ ga gulkunhan dhanal barkthu banha

yolŋunham warrany mayali'-wilkthun. ⁷ Ga mariwuyma nhuma barkthu banha ganydjarrma ɳäku. Ga waripu yolŋu warra barkthu doy'yu bala ɳarruŋay dhäwu-golanharamin waripuwuynha mariwuym. ɳarru nhumam dhäwulnha ɳoy-buɳakiya bayinjuyam mala dhäwuyu, ɳay? Mariwuyma nhuma ɳarru dhäwu ɳäku yana, bäymaŋulı ga bäärkuli, ɳarru banhayam dhäwul yana dhä-dhawar'yundamim walu. ⁸ Gułku ga gułku barkthu banha marim malany gamurru'-dhawałthu. Yolŋu warra waŋgany bapurrum barkthu mari-doy'yun waripuŋuwun bapurruwu. Ga waŋganybuyma ɳarakawuy ɳayiwuy barkthu mari-doy'yu waripuŋulın ɳayili. Bala barkthu banha ɳayim dhanjum nhanbayim marrmarryun, ɳiŋda-warr'warryun. Ga ɳatham barkthu banha dhawar'yun wiyinjumiwun waluwu, ga yolŋum warra ɳarru banha marimin djaŋŋarryim. Ga ɳurruŋum ɳarru banha dhuwaniyan mala mari malŋ'thu, ga bulum barkthu banha yindin marimin mari malŋ'thu. Bitju nhan barkthu banha malŋ'thum gam': Bitjan bayinj dhäykayu ɳurruyirr'yuna ɳäma'ɳaman rerrin yothuwun dhäwal-guyaŋinyarawun.

⁹ Djägan warra nhumalinjuway yulŋum, mä nhumaliny ɳarru yaka mu yolŋuyum warrayu bawa'-wikaŋ. Yolŋum warra nhumalinju ɳarru ɳurru-bil'pilyun bili nhumam bayinj yaka banha nyäku malthun. Ga ɳayathu dhanal barkthu nhumaliny bala ɖupthun dhä-wirrka'yandawun, bala ɳarru bartjumun nhumaliny ɳunhalam biryamiŋam buŋbuŋa. Ga dhäyanhamingun dhanal barkthu nhumaliny ɳapuŋgalin yana gumurrlin buŋgawawulin warrawul ga gapmangulin yolŋuwul warrawul. Ga bilanyamiyum nhunum barkthu banha nhänanham rakaraŋun yolŋuwulin warrawul, ¹⁰ mä ɳarru banha bukmakthun bapurru'yum ɳäku dhäwum nyäkuruwuy. Yo, ɳurruŋum ɳarru banha bukmakthum bapurruyu dhäwu ɳätjil ɳuwakurru ɳäku, ga ɳärrun barkthu banha walum dhä-dhawar'yu. ¹¹ Yo, yolŋuyum warrayu nhumaliny barkthu banha mata'yumun bala bangalaŋ nhumaliny dhä-wirrka'yundawun, ɳarru nhumam ɳarru dhäwul yana warwuyun nhalpiyan nhuma ɳarru wäŋa. Nhännha ɳarru banha Dhuyu-Birrimbirryun nhumalinham dhäruk-guŋjan wäŋanharawum.◊

¹² Ga bayinj ɳarru banha yolŋu mä-yuwalkmiyi nyäkum, yolŋuyum gurruṭumiyum warrayu ɳarru nhanany boyun waŋjayumun yana. Wäwa'manydjem ɳarru boyanmi waŋjayinyarawun. Ga mälu'minjuym ɳarru waŋjayumun boyu nhanguwayma walkurnha warrany. Ga yummurrkum' ɳarru banha ɳapa-bilyun ɳändi'minjuwum ga mälu'minjuwum, yolŋunhan ɳarru dhupalingu dharrwunuŋ. ¹³ Ga gułkun yolŋum warra nhumalinju barkthu ɳaramurryim, linygu nhuma bayinj yaka nyäku malthun. Ga banha nhunu ɳarru yaka wanyum yana dhäya ga dhäwulma nhunu ɳarru mä-djawaryun, nhanmam ɳarru God-Waŋarryum nhunany wälŋayumana."◊

Be nhän malikun ɳarru malŋ'thu God-Waŋarrwuram Dharrpal'ŋam Bunbuŋa

(Mathuyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Ga badak nhan yakan banha Djesum wäŋjan bitjan, "Dhikam barkthu malikun marimin malŋ'thu. Ga dhäyim nhan barkthu banhayam God-Waŋarrwuran Dharrpalŋan Buŋbuŋam ɳunhal Djurutjalamnha, malikuyumun barkthu banhayan ɳayiny, banha dhäwulnha warri yultham bitjarra malŋ'thuwarra. Narru, girri'-ɳuwatjiyan ki nyiniyam," bitjan. (Ga bayinj nhunu yaka nhäma dhaŋu dhäwuny,

◊ 13:11 Mathuyu 10:17-20; Luk 12:11-12 ◊ 13:13 Mathuyu 10:22

marŋgiyiyān yana ga yuwalknha dharan̄gam, ga bitja bili nhunum girri'-ŋuwatjiya nyiniya.) Ga badak nhan nyin banha Djesum wäjan bitjan, "Banha nhuma ŋarru bilanyawuyma nhäŋu, banham dhädhawar'yundamim walu galŋa'kalŋan yana. Ga banha nhumam ŋarru Djudiyawuyyum yolŋuyu warrayu bilanyawuyma nhäŋu, ŋakaman bala yutthuwan ŋunha buku'pukumilin ŋayili."¹⁵ Ga banha nhunu yaka warraŋulma nhunguwaywuɍ bunbuŋa ŋarru'ŋarruŋa, dhäwulnha yutthuwa ditjuwa djinawa'lim bunbuli be nhäwum ŋolkaŋ.¹⁶ Ga banha nhunu yaka diltjiŋam nyena, dhäwulnha yutthuwa nhunguwaywuɍ bunbulim girri'wum nhunguwaywuru, yutthuwan bala ganydarryun.¹⁷ Ga gumurr-wanyun barkthu banha marimin galŋa-ŋonuŋmiwum ga yothu-yalŋgimiwum dhäykawu warrawu.

¹⁸ Bukumiŋgan God-Waŋarrwuɍim, mä ŋarru banha gumurr-wanyum rom malŋ'thu bilanyamiyu waluyu, banha nhan gumurr-yalŋgin yutthundawum nhawun yolŋuwum. ¹⁹ Ga djinaŋum mariyu ŋarru yolŋum warra galŋam-marimin dhaŋga-dirryum, malikuyin ŋarru. Bewali linygu banha nhan God-Waŋarryu ŋurruŋu ŋurruyirr'yuwan dhaŋu ŋayi, bilanymiyu yakan banha yolŋum warra ŋurruyirr'yuwanam dhaŋga-dirryuwan. Ŋarru djinaŋum mariyu barkthu banha yolŋum warra marimin galŋam-maliki. Ga yalalam dhäwulnha nhan ŋarru banha biyapulma bilanya gumurr-wanyu malŋ'thu.²⁰ Ga banha nhan ŋarru God-Waŋarryu dhäwulma banhaya mariny gulyumu, nhanmam ŋarru yolŋum warra warrpam'nha yana murrmurryu. Narru God-Waŋarryum banha linygun nhanguwayma yolŋuny warrany gänaj'thumanan, ga dhäwulnha nhan ŋarru nhäma dhanaliny waŋayinalim, bala nhan ŋarru banha marim guṭikuman, mä dhanal ŋarru wälŋayi.

²¹ Ga banha barkthu yolŋu bitjum waŋatji, 'Dhaŋun ŋanapu linygun malŋ'thUMANAN banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandanham yolŋuny dhaŋun nhan yulŋum.' Nhumam dhäwulnha mä-yuwalktjiya. Ga banha dhanal ŋarru bitjanma wäŋa, 'Nunhan bala nhan, ya ŋunhan,' dhäwul yana mä-yuwalktjiya. ²² Gulkuyu barkthu banha yolŋuyum warrayu rakaran bitjun, "Naya dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwuŋum Maŋutji-dhunupayumanda yolŋu." Ga waripum ŋarru bitju waŋatji, "Naya dhaŋu djawarrkmim yolŋu," ŋarru yultham dhanal barkthu nhumaliny mayali'-wilkthu, ga bitju mu dhanal barkthu banha ŋayaŋu-ganyim'thundamim rom malany warkthu. Ga bitju dhanal barkthu banha guyan̄im, 'Gu, ŋalma bawa-guŋan dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwu mala-djarr'yundany yolŋuny warrany.' Narru gulkurun dhanal barkthu banha bitjum warkthu. ²³ Gatjuy djägan warra! Dhaŋum ŋaya yaka rakaraman nhumalingu yulŋum, mä ŋarru banhayam walu doy'yu, nhumam ŋarru yaka girri'-ŋuwatjin nyena bayikuyam."

Banhayam Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu ŋarru ditjun rälin munatha'lin (Mathuyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ Ga bulum nhan Djesuyu bitjanan rakaran, "Ga dhurrwaraŋuru banha yindiŋjurum mariŋjur,
'walum ŋarru warumuktjan,
ga ŋalindim ŋarru dhäwulnha bulum djarraṭawunmiyi."¹⁸

²⁵ Ga ganyum mala barkthu larryun djiwarr'ŋurum,

* 13:14 Danyul 9:27;11:31;12:11 * 13:16 Luk 17:31 * 13:19 Danyul 12:1; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋan Djongul 7:14 * 13:24 Yitjaya 13:10; Yitjikiyul 32:7; Djawul 2:10,31;3:15; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋan Djongul 6:12

ga nhä mala ganydjarr bilaŋ nhäwu malaŋuwu ɳunha djiwarr'ŋam ɳarru rurr'rurryun.'²⁵

²⁶ Ga bewaliyam barkthu banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋun nhänanham banha Yuwalknham Wal'ŋu Yolŋuny. Ga yarrupthum ɳaya barkthu djiwarr'ŋurum rälim waŋupini'yun. Ga gułkuyun yolŋuyum ɳarru banha nhäŋum nhänany djenarra'yakaynha dhikan, bäyman galumanyaŋha, ganydjarrmin.²⁶ ²⁷ Bala ɳaya ɳarru djuy'yuna God-Waŋarrwum djiwarr'puynham dhäwuminy yolŋuny warrany, dhanal ɳarru ɻuŋ'thumana nyäkum mala-djarr'yundanham yolŋuny warrany dhaŋu buku-liw'yuman yaka nyena, beŋuru dhimurruŋuru ga dupthun bärра'li ga dhawuru bala ɻuŋgurrmaŋuru ga yanatj ɻinygu-u-u ga djalathaŋ wapthun."

Gumurr-wanyuyum waluyu yaka maŋutji rakaram Djesuwun ditjundawu

(Mathuyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Ga baŋak nhan yakan banha Djesum wäŋan bitjan, "Banha nhuma bayin nhäma marwatma dharpany galadar'yundam, bala nhuma bayin marŋgiyin banha dharratharramim walu galkin, ²⁹ Yo, banha nhuma ɳarru bilanyawuyma nhäma, bayinjuym yaka banha gumurr-wanyuyum romdu maŋutji-rakaram nyäku ɻoy'yundamim walu galkin. ³⁰ Dhaŋum ɳaya ɳarru dhunupa yana nhumaliŋgu rakaram! Dhawuru ɳurrukŋuru, dhaŋu nhuma yaka dhäya'thaya, waripum nhuma barkthu banha wälŋa yana nyenay, ga nhäŋu yana nhuma barkthu bilanya gumurr-wanyum rom malŋ'thunda. ³¹ Yo! Nhä mala bukmakma ɳarru dhawar'yun, ɳunha djiwarr' ɳayi ga dhaŋu munatha' ɳayi ɳarru dhawar'yuna. ɳarru dhärukma nyäku ɳarru banha dhäwulnha dhawar'yu, banhayam ɳarru yaka dhäyan yana wiyinŋumin, dhawar'yundanharran."

Dhäwulnha dhaŋu yolŋu marŋgi nhangu gumurr-ditjundawum waluu

(Mathuyu 24:36-44)

³² Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäŋan bitjan, "Dhäwul dhaŋu waŋgany yolŋu marŋgi nyäkum waluuwu ditjundawu. ɳunha God-Waŋarrwu djiwarr'wuy dhäwumi yolŋu warra dhäwul marŋgimi. Ga ɳayapim dhaŋu dhäwul yana marŋgi. Nhanbayin yana dhaŋu mälü'miŋun nyäku marŋgim, ga ɻinygun.²⁷ ³³ Gatjuy, gadamandjiya warra gi nyinayim, ɻinygu nhuma dhaŋu dhäwul marŋgi bayikuyam banha waluuwu.

³⁴ Dhaŋu ɳaya ɳarru dhäwu nhumaliŋgu rakaram mayali'mi: Waŋganydhum waluyu ɳayi-waṭaŋuyu yolŋuyu ganan nhanguway ɳayiny bala ɳarruŋanan bär̄rkulín ɳayili. Ga wäŋan nhan nhanguway djämaminy warrany, dhanal ɳarru yaka djäma yulŋum, ga djäga nhanbal nhäwum malanyjuwu ɳuwatjuman yana. Ga wäŋan nhan dhurrwara-djägaminham warrany dhanal ɳarru yaka dhuka-nhäma yana, ga gumurr-ditjun nhan ɳarru.²⁸ ³⁵ Ga bayanun dhanal banha marŋgim nhaliyu waluyu nhan ɳarru banha gumurr-ditjun. Wilak nhan ɳarru walu gulŋiyinyarayu ɻoy'yun nhä wilak gandarryu munhayu, nhä wilak munhakumi.

Yo, yulparra, nhumam dhaŋu bilanyayan bitjan banha djämamin yolŋu warra, ga bayanun nhuma dhaŋu marŋgi nhätha ɳaya ɳarru ditju räli. Gatjuy, nhumam ɳarrya girri'-ɳuwatjijan yulŋum. ³⁶ Dhuka-nhäŋan

* 13:25 Yitjaya 34:4; Djawul 2:10; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋan Djongul 6:13 * 13:26 Danyul 7:13; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋan Djongul 1:7 * 13:32 Mathuyu 24:36 * 13:34 Luk 12:36-38

warra nyiniyam, bitjan banha yolju dhurrwara-djägami yaka dhäya dhuka-nhäma nyin yana, mä nhan ñarru dhäwul nhuna malŋ'thuman wawuŋulim.

³⁷ Dhaŋu ñaya ñarru wäŋan nhumaliny, ga gulkuny yoljuny warrany, ‘Gatjuy djägam warra ñuwatjuman, dhuka-nhänharayun.’”

[Yo, djinalan nhan dhäwum banha Djesuyum gunyan, banha nhan yakan rakaran nhanguwaywu malthundamiwu warrawu ñunhalaya bukuŋa yäkuŋa Wolip.]

14

Gämurru'ŋu yolju warra yakan wäŋanharamin nhalpiyan dhanal ñarru Djesuny ñayathan

(*Mathuyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Djon 11:45-53*)

1-2 Yo, bala dhanal ñurruŋu-djirrikaymim yolju warra ga rom-marŋikunhamim warra luŋ'thuwanan, bala yakan wäŋanharaminan nhalpiyan dhanal ñarru Djesuny ñayathan, ñarru gayul, linygu dhanal yakan marimin banha djälmiyin dhanal ñarru waŋayumana nhanany. Bala dhanal bitjanan wäŋanam, “Wäy, gälkulam ñalma ñay, linygu rom ñalmaliŋgu yaka dhaŋu yindi ñarruŋa. Dhanal bayiŋ yoljun warra ñalmaliŋgu mari-doy'yu, linygu dhanal nhangu dhaŋu Djesuwum djälñha marimin.”

Ga banha dhanal bitjanam wäŋan linygu banha bulal'nha yana walum bala banhayam ñarru rom ñurruyirr'yuna banha Räy-djulkthumandamim Walu, ga waripu rom yäku Dambanharra Natha. Ga bayiŋuyam waluyu dhanal bayiŋ guyaniyarra dhanalinguway ñalapalminy, gurrutuminy warrany, banha dhanal ñarruŋan, ganan ñayiny yäkuny Yetjipnha.[☆]

Dhäykayu rarryuwan buŋgan-bäw' Djesuwul

(*Mathuyu 26:6-13; Djon 12:1-8*)

³ Ga nhanman yakan banha Djesum nyenan ñunhalan ñayiŋa yäkuŋa Bithanin, ñatha yakan ñokan Djäymangura ñayiŋa. Ga ñätjilim nhan yakan banha Djäymanma nyenan rerrimi, burrundhiya'yu yakan buŋakin. Ñarru nhan banha linygun ñuwakurrun.

Ga yaka wikarram bala dhäykan banhambal gulŋiyan gon-muŋŋgarri'min, ñarru bäthu banha yulŋum. Ga guyukanan nhan yakan buŋgan-bäw, ga buŋganma banha ñuwakurrun dhika marimin, ñarru rrupiya yindimin.* Ga ɻapthuman nhan banha mułkurr muŋŋgarrim, bala rarryuwanan buŋgan-bäw'ma Djesuwul mułkurrli.

⁴ Ga dhanalim banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhanany dhaykuwanan bitjanan, “Wäy! Nhäwu nhunu dhaŋu buŋgan-bäw'ma djalkthuwan? ⁵ Bilan warri nhunu dhaŋu djalinha rrupiyawun yindiwun, ga rrupiyam nhunu warri banha gunjarra ñunha ñurruwyukkun yoljuwu warrawu.”

* **14:1-2** Dawatthun Yetjipnuru 12:1-27 * **14:3** Banhayam buŋgan-bäw' rrupiya yindimin, bilanyan rrupiya mala, banha bayiŋ yaka yolju djäma-ñuwakurrumiyu warkthun yana ga rrupiyam nhän bayiŋ banha gunyan, bukuли-ñalthuman ñarruŋ, djäma ñarru yaka waŋgany dhuŋgarra-ñupan. Yo, bilanyayan banha yulŋum, rrupiya yindimin. Ga Gurikjam Dhuyuŋa Djorra'ŋa dhärukmuŋrum yaka djingaryun banha banhayam balanydja 300-nha ñarakka yäku 'denari', ga yäkum nhan banha buŋgan-bäw'ma 'nardos' banha bayiŋ ga yolŋuyu warrayu möyam yuṭuŋgurŋuru dharpaŋuru. Ga muŋŋgarrim' dhanal bayiŋ banha djarrkthuwarram bäthuŋuru. Ga bilanya linygu yana banha yulŋum rrupiya yindimin, Ga Gurikjam Dhuyuŋa Djorra'ŋa banha yäkum 'alabastros'.

⁶ Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, “Ganaka warra nhanany. Yaka warra nhangu mari-doy'yuwa. Dhañum nhan ɻuwakurrun warkthuwan nyäku. ⁷ Nunham banha ɻurruwykma yolju warra ɻarru yaka nyena nhumalingul djinal bitju bili, ga bilanyamiyun nhuma barkthu dhanaliny banha guŋga'yum. ɻarru ɻayam ɻarru dhañu nhumalingul dhäwulnha wíkarra nyena, gutin nyäkum walu.⁸ ⁸ Dhañum ɻaya barkthu waŋayin bala dhanal ɻarru nyäku rumbalma märrkitjkuŋun. Ga djinaŋum banha dhäykayu rarryuwān nyäkul dhañum buŋgan-bäw'ma, banhayam nhan bitjan ɻätjilmiŋganan nyäku rumbalnha. Ga ɻuwakurrun nhan dhañu marimin yulŋum bitjanam warkthuwan. ⁹ Näka warra nhänany. Dhañum ɻaya ɻarru nhumalingu yulthan yana rakaram. Banha barkthu ɻarruŋay yolŋum warra dhañu dhäwum rakaranhami buku-ɻiw'yumum, ga ɻäku yana dhanal barkthu djinakuruy dhäykawuyma dhäwu, banha nhä nhan nyäku warkthuwan ɻuwakurru gäthura. Ga gułkun ɻarru banha yolŋum warra nhangu marŋgiyi.”

Djudatjthu yakan dhuka-ɻamaŋamayuwan nhan ɻarru mulkuruyin Djesuwum

(Mathuyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam nhanmam banha waŋganyma yolju yäku Djudatj-Gariyatma bewaliyam malanja banha 12-kurum malthundamijuru ɻarruŋanan. Yo, ɻarruŋanam nhan banha guwatjmanam banhayahanbanha ɻurruŋu-djirrikayminhan warrany, mä nhänna ɻarru dhanaliny guŋga'yunma ɻarambiya-guŋanma Djesunham dhanalingul. Ga rakaran nhan dhanalingul nhanguway ɻayaŋum. ¹¹ Ga banha dhanal ɻalapalmiyum warra ɻäkulam bala dhanal ɻoy-ɻuwatjinan. Bala dhanal dhawu'-nhinathuŋganan nhanany bitjanan, “Bayiŋ nhunu ɻarru Djesuny ɻanapiliŋgul ɻarambiya'-guŋanma, ɻanapum ɻarru nhuna wunjili'yuna bayikuwuyma.” Bala nhan Djudatjma ɻarruŋanan, bala yakan dhukawun rangan nhalpiyan nhan ɻarru Djesuny dhanalingul guŋan.

Djesuyum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru ɻatham Räy-djulkthumandamim ɻokanan

(Mathuyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Djon 13:21-30)

¹² Ga bitjan ɻinygu dhungarra ɻupan banha ɻurruyirr'yundamiyu waluyu Djuwwuł romŋa, dhanal bayiŋ dämba ɻomarra bayikuya romgu yäkuwu Dambanharrawu Nathawu, ga ɻiyun dhanal bayiŋ bimbiny romgu yäkuwu Räy-djulkthumandamiwu Waluwu. Manymak, ga bilanyayu bili yana waluyu, dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu wäjanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, “Nalaŋa ɻayinjam ɻanapu ɻarru ɻatham banha Räy-djulkthumandamim ɻätjilmiŋgan?”

¹³ Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan nhanguway malthundaminham wulanynha bitjanan, “Gatjuy ɻarryan wulay balan Djurutjalamlın. Ga banha nhuma ɻarru ɻoy'yunma bala nhuma ɻarru nhämam dirramunhan nhan ɻarru yaka ɻambarryu guyukam banikin'mi gapu. Ga malthuwa wulay nhangu, ga gulŋiya nhan ɻarru buŋbułim, ga nhumam ɻarru malthun yana nhangu. ¹⁴ Ga ɻunhalam djinawam' nhuma ɻarru wäjan buŋgawanhan bayikuya buŋbuwum, ga bitjan nhuma ɻarru nhangu rakaramam gam', ‘Wäy, ɻunha Marŋgikunharami ɻäŋ'thuwan ɻalaŋa ɻalinyu ɻarru Räy-djulkthumandamim ɻatha ɻamaŋamayun, mä ɻarru

⁸ 14:7 Dämbu-wił'yundami Rom 15:11

ñanapu ɳoka, nhanbay ga ñanapu nhanguru malthundamiyu warrayu.' ¹⁵ Bala nhan bayiŋuya buŋgawayum maŋutji-wuŋjanan ɳunhan banha garramatnha bala'pala, linyun dhäyan yaka, bakiwun ɳalmalinju, ga ɳunhalayan nhuma ɳarru banha ɳatham ɳalmalinju ɳamaŋjamayun."

¹⁶ Bala dhupal banha malthundamim wulay ɳarruŋjanan. Ga banha dhupal Djurutjalamma ḋoy'yuwan, ga malŋ'thumanam dhupal banhaya linyu banha nhalpiyan nhan yakan Djesuyu dhupaliŋgul rakaran. Ga ɳunhalayan dhupal banha Räy-djulkthumandamim ɳatha ɳamaŋjamayuwan. Ga gon-dhawar'yuwan dhupal, bala ditjuwanan Djesuwulin.

¹⁷ Ga banha ɳarruŋjan walum gulŋiyan, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu banha 12-ma ɳarruŋjanan balayan ɳayili. ¹⁸ Ga banha dhanal ɳarruŋjan ɳatham ɳokan, bala nhan Djesum wäŋjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, "Yultha yana ɳaya ɳarru dhaŋum nhumalinju rakaram. Dhaŋu gay' djinalaŋa malaŋa ɳatha ɳalma ɳarruŋ ɳoka rrambanji, waŋganyma yolŋu ɳarru mulkuruyin nyäku," bitjan.◊

¹⁹ Bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu galŋa-malikinan bayiŋuyam dhärukthum nhangu. Bala dhanal ɳarruŋjan dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Wäy, ... yolthu way, ... ɳaya ɳatja, Marrkapmi?" bitjanan.

²⁰ Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋjan, "Waŋganydhum yaka djinal malaŋa ɳathan lupthuman banikin'lin, ɳalinyun rrambanjin, banhayan yolŋu ɳarru nyäku mulkuruyim. ²¹ Guyanija warra, ɳayam dhaŋu Yuwalkŋum Wal'nu Yolŋu waŋayin ɳarru, bitjan yana bili bitjan ɳunha yaka God-Waŋarrwura Dharrpalŋa Djorra'ŋa wukirriwuy dhäya. Ga yindin marimin ɳarru banha bayikuyam gumurr-golanharamiwirom yolŋuwu mari malŋ'thu. Ga manymakma nhangu nhan warri dhäwul dhawal-wuyaniyarra."

*Djesuyu mayali' rakaran ɳathawuy ga borumbuy wiyika'wuy
(Mathuyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Gorinli 11:23-25)*

²² Ga baðak dhanal yakan banha ɳokan ɳatham, bala nhan Djesuyum dämban möyan ga buku-wikan God-Waŋarrhan bayikuya. Ga bakthuman nhan, bala ɳarruŋjan guŋjanan dhanaliny. Ga wäŋjan nhan bitjan, "Dhaŋum dämba nyäkun rumbal. Ma' möyanjan bala nyanthuwan."

²³ Ga bitjanya bili nhan möyan wiyika' banikin'mi ga buku-wikan nhan God-Waŋarrnha, bala nhan guŋjanan banha wiyikam' ɳunha malthundamiwulin warrawul wurkthundawun. ²⁴ Bala nhan bitjanan wäŋjan, "Dhaŋum borum wiyika' nyäku maŋgun', banha barkthu djalkthunmin gulkuwun yolŋuwum wälŋakunharawun. Ga ɳätjil nhan banha God-Waŋarryu warkthuwan gumurrkunhaminyawuyma rom wälŋakunharawu gulkuwum yolŋuwu. Djinaŋun banha maŋgu'yun nyäkul ɳarru romnham ɳarruŋjanhamiŋgana, malŋ'thuna ɳarru yuwalktjin. Ma', möyanjan bala wurkthuwan."◊

²⁵ Ga dhaŋun gam', dhäwulnha ɳaya barkthu biyapulma borum wiyika' wurkthu, ga bayu ɳalinyu ɳarru rrambanjin nyenay ɳunhalan djiwarr'ŋan God-Waŋarrwuran romŋa."

²⁶ Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala dhanal manikaynha miyaman God-Waŋarrwulin. Bala dhanal ɳarruŋjanan balan bukulín yäkulí Woliplin.

◊ 14:18 Manikay Mala 41:10 ◊ 14:24 Dawaθthun Yetjipŋuru 24:8; Djarimaya 31:31-34

*Djesuyu ḥätjilmiŋgan rakaran banha Betam ḥarru mä-dhumbal'yuna
(Mathuyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Djon 13:36-38)*

²⁷ Ga banha dhanal yakan ḥarruŋjanam bala, bala nhan Djesuyum rakaranan ḥätjilmiŋgan bitjanan, “Yaljuwam banha munhakum nhuma ḥarru dhaŋum warra yuṭthuna nyäkura, ganana nhänany. Yo, ḥätjil mu yana banha wan̄ganydhu yolŋuyu dhäwum banha wukirri Dhuyułim Djorra'li bitjanam gam’, ‘God-Waŋarryum ḥarru boyana wan̄gayumana banha wäyindjägaminham,
bala nhangu ḥarru bimbim mala latjuwarr’yun.’[☆]

²⁸ Nayam ḥarru waŋayin. Narru ḥaya barkthu biyapul wälŋayi bala ḥurruŋu-djulkthun nhumalingum, ga ḥunhalan ḥaya ḥarru nhumalingu gälkułamam Galaliŋan makaŋa. Yo, ḥunhalayan nhuma barkthu nhänany nhäŋum.[☆]

²⁹ Ga nhanmam Betam wäŋan bitjanan, “Nayam ḥarru nhuna dhäwul ganan, marrkapmi. Bayatj ḥarru banha dhaŋum warra latjuwarr’yu, ḥarru ḥayam dhäwul.”

³⁰ Ga nhanmam Djesum wäŋan bitjanan, “Näka nhäna ḥuwatjuma Beta. Djinaŋum bala munhaku, yalalam nhunu ḥarru nyäku dhäbayaŋu'yuna ḥarru dämbu-lurrkun'min, ga ḥärrun nhan ḥarru banha wäyinma guławurrma ḥätji bulal'mim.”

³¹ Ga nhanmam Betam buku-duwatthuwan wäŋan bitjan, “Dhäwul dhaŋu ḥayam ḥarru nhuŋu mä-dhumbal'yun, baya banha ḥaya ḥarru waŋayim!”

Ga dhanalim banha waripum lundu'miŋu warra ga bitjanaya bili wäŋan dharaŋjanda yana dhäruk.

*Djesum yakan bukumiŋganan ḥunhalan Githtjamanin
(Mathuyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

³² Ga banha dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanam banhalayam ḥayiŋa yäkuŋa Githtjamanim, bala nhan Djesum wäŋanan, “Djinal warra däpthuwa, ḥaya ḥarru bukumiŋgan God-Waŋarrwuł,” bitjan.

³³⁻³⁴ Bala nhan gadaymanam Betanhan ga Djayimnhan ga Djonnhan, bala dhanal bitjanan bala ḥarruŋjan. Ga banha dhanal yakan ḥarruŋjanam, bala nhan bitjanan wäŋanam dhanalingul, “Wäy, yulparra, ḥayaŋum nyäku dhaŋu mariminan dhika ḥonuŋdjin, wilak ḥaya ḥarru dhaŋu waŋayin. Djinal warra däpthuwa, ḥarru djäga warra gi yulŋum,” bitjan.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ga ḥarruŋjan nhan mä bilan gaŋga, bala nhan gälkinan mu-natha'lin bala bukumiŋganan, “Mälu nyäku marrkapmi, dhäwulnha dhaŋu nhuŋgum gumurr-wanyu bilan nhäwum mala djämawu. Mälu', dukłukma ḥaya dhaŋu nhunu ḥarru yarrkthumana dhaŋu marim nyäkura. ḥarru ḥayapim ḥarru dhaŋu nhuŋguwaynha yana djälwum malthun, yakan nyäkuwayma ḥaya,” bitjanan nhan yakan banha bukuŋjanam.

³⁷ Ga ditjuwan nhan balaya malthundamiwuł warrawuł nhanguwaywuł, ga malŋ'thumanam nhan dhanaliny yakurrlin. Ga dhirr'yuwan nhan dhanaliny, bala nhan Betawulin bitjanan wäŋan, “Wäy,† nhalpiyan nhunum yaka dhaŋu, ḥoya yana? Dhäwul ḥarru nhuma dhaŋu bilan mä

[☆] 14:27 Djakaraya 13:7 [☆] 14:28 Mathuyu 28:16 [†] 14:37 Betam banha waripum yäku Djäyman.

gutim yana bira'yun? ³⁸ Djäga warra nhumaliŋguway, ga bukumiŋgan warra God-Waŋarrwułin, mä nhumaliny ɻarru banha ɻunhuŋ nhäy়um birrka'yun, nhumam ɻarru yaka dhäya wanyun yana. Linyu ɻayaŋum nhuŋgu yaka dhuwan djälmiyi nhunu ɻarru yaka dhäya wanyu yana, ɻarru rumbalma nhuŋgu dhuwan ganydjarrnharrayinan yalŋgiyinan,” bitjan. [✳]

³⁹ Ga biyapul nhan Djesu ɻarruŋan bukumiŋgandawu, ga bitjanaya bili nhan bukumiŋgan bilanyaya bili yana dhäruk. ⁴⁰ Ga ɻakaman nhan, ga ditjuwan bukumiŋgandanurum ga malŋ'thumanam dhanaliny yakurrlin, yindiyu dhanaliny yakurryu dhurrthurryuwan. Ga banha dhanal ɖurryuwanam bala goŋayinan, ga dhäwulnha dhanal nhangu bilan buku-ganitjumanam.

⁴¹ Ga biyapul nhan dämbu ɻurrkun'min gumurr-ditjuwan buku-miŋgandawu. Ga banha nhan ditjuwanam bala wäŋjanan nhan bitjanan, “Linyun, yakurrŋam warra rrur'yuwan! Walum dhanu galkin, nhan ɻarru bayiŋuyam yolŋuyu ɻarambiya-guŋana banha Yuwalkŋunham Wal'nu Yolŋuny malikumiwulin yolŋuwuł warrawuł. ⁴² Ma'! ɖurryuwan warra ɻalma ɻarruŋan. Nhäŋan warra, dhaŋun nhan banha yolŋum banha nhan dhanaliny guŋga'yuwan ɻayathandawu nyäku.”

Djesunham dhanal ɻayathanan

(Mathuyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Djon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Ga ɻurruŋu-djirrikaymiyu ga rom-marŋikunhamiyu warrayu ga Djuwwu ɻurru-warrundaynyu warrayu djuy'yuwan waripunhan yolŋuny warrany Djudatjkum ɻapawu malthundawu. Ga nhanmam yakan banha Djesum bađak wäŋjan, bala nhan Djudatjma doy'yuwanan ɻapamalamin. Ga ɻarruŋanam dhanal yakan malkarr, goŋ gaŋamin, ga goŋ birku'min warra, gathandawun nhangu Djesuwun. ⁴⁴ Ga linyu nhan banha Djudatjthum dhanaliŋgu rakaran bitjan, “Banha yolnha ɻaya ɻarru burumun' wälkum banhayan banha yolŋunham nhuma ɻarru gathanma.”

⁴⁵ Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwanam bala nhan Djudatjma ɻarruŋanam Dje-suwlın bala wäŋjanan, “Marŋikunharami,” bitjanam bala wälkuwanan nhanany, mä banham nhan maŋutji-wuŋjanan dhanaliŋguł banha yolnha dhanal ɻarru gathan. ⁴⁶ Bala banha waripum yolŋu warra djalkiri-dhathar'yuwanan bala gathanan Djesunham.

⁴⁷ Bala banha waŋganydhum Djesuwuru lundai'miŋuyu yikin dhawaṭhuman bala yana buthurun gulkthuman, liya-ɻärra'miwun yolŋuwu djämaminy. ⁴⁸ Bala nhan Djesum wäŋjanan bayikuya yolŋuwum warrawu bitjanan, “Nhäwu nhuma rälim ɻarruŋan malkarra? Dhäwul ɻaya dhanu mađakarritj yolŋu. ⁴⁹ Nayam yakan bitjan linyu waluŋupan marŋiyuman yolŋuny warrany ɻunhalam God-Waŋarrwuram Dharrpalŋam Buŋbuŋa, ga dhäwul nhumam nhänany bilanyamiyum gathan, ... ɻarru dhaŋum nhumaliŋgun walu. Yo, bitjan mu nhan yaka ɻunha wukirriwuyma dhäya ɻätjiliŋuwuyma God-Waŋarrwułim Djorra'ŋa,” bitjanan nhan Djesu wäŋjanam. [✳]

⁵⁰ Bala banha Djesuwum lundai'miŋu warra biyaniyinan bala dhanal yutthuwanan, gananan nhanany banhambalayan.

⁵¹ Ga banhalaya yakan gurrmulyu dirramuyu ɻapa-munguyuwan Djesuny, ɻarru dhurrthurryunminam nhan banha manydjarrka'yu. Ga bitjanaya linyu dhanal banha nhananham ɻayathan. ⁵² Narru dhanal nhanany banha bađatjuwan, ga girrin' yana dhanal nhangu gathanam. Ga

nhanbayim yakan yuṭhuwan ḥayilim girri'nharran, linyu nhan banha mariminan biyāṇiyin.

*Djesunham dhanal golanan Djuwwulin ḥalapalmiwul ḥärra'li
(Mathuyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Djon 18:13-14,19-24)*

⁵³ Bala dhanal banha Djesunham guyukanan balan liya-ḥärra'miwulin ḥayili. Ga balayan yakan banha ḥalapalmim luŋ'thuwan bukmak yana, ḥurruŋu-djirrikaymi warra ga rom-marngikunhami warra ga Djuwwu ḥurru-warryundayu warra.

⁵⁴ Ga banha dhanal Djesunham guyukanam, ga nhanmam yakan banha Betam malthuwan bala, balaya liya-ḥärra'miwul ḥayili, ḥarru djulul'yuwan ḥarruijan bala. Ga gulŋiyān dhanal rrambanji, bala nhan malamanapanan nyenān bilitjumangulín warrawul banha yakan däpthuwan ratjuwan gurthaṇa.

⁵⁵ Ga ḥunhalam banha djinawam' buŋbuŋam dhanalim banha ḥurruŋu-djirrikaymiyum warrayu yakan dhäwun' maŋ'thuman Djesuwuruynha, mä dhanal ḥarru dhä-gir'yuna nhanany malikuwyuynha warkpu. ḥarru dhäwul dhanal banha maŋ'thumanam bilaŋ nhäm malikum nhangura. ⁵⁶ Yo, gułkuny dhanal yakan yolŋuny warrany mäyan maŋutji-marngiminy mä dhanal ḥarru yalkum dhäwu nhanguruy rakaram, ga dhäwum mala dhanaliŋgu yakan bärkuwalyinan.

⁵⁷ Yo, waripu yolŋu warra banha maŋutji-marngimi ḥaka'nakaman bala yakan yalkuwanan dhäwu rakaran ⁵⁸ bitjanan, "Dhaŋum ḥanapu yolŋuny ḥäma nhan bitjan wäŋa, 'Dhaŋum ḥaya ḥarru bakthumana God-Waŋarrwum Dharrpalma Buŋbu yolŋuwuŋum goŋbuy dhul'yunda. Ga ḥurrkun'thum waluyu waripun buŋbu ḥarru ḥalthu, ga banhayam dhäwulnha yolŋuwuŋ ḥarambiyawuy.'" ⁵⁹ Ga dhäwum dhanal yakan banha rakaranam dhäwulnha dhunupam.

⁶⁰ Bala nhan banha liya-ḥärra'mim yolŋu ḥakamanan gumurrjan yolŋuwuŋin warrawul bala wäŋanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Dhaŋu yaka yolŋuyum warrayu rakaram be warri nhunu malikun warkthuwan. Nämä mu nhunu yaka dhanaliny? Nhäwu nhunu yaka dhaŋu mukthunma yana nyena?"

⁶¹ ḥarru nhanmam Djesum dhäwulnha dhanaliŋgu buku-ganitjuman. Mukthuwanan nhan yakan nyenān. Bala nhan banha liya-ḥärra'mim wäŋanan bitjanan, "Ma', rakaraŋan ḥanapilingu. Nhunu dhaŋu Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam yolŋu, ḥatja? God-Waŋarrwum gäthu'miŋu?"

⁶² Ga nhanmam Djesum bitjanan wäŋan, "Yo, ḥaya mu dhaŋu. Ga yalalam nhuma ḥarru nhäman Yuwalkŋunham Wal'ŋu Yolŋuny, ḥaya ḥarru yaka nyenam ganydjarrmin, dhunupa'ŋunjan God-Waŋarrwuran gali'ŋam ḥunhalan djiwarr'ŋan. Ga ditjum ḥaya barkthu räli djiwarr'ŋurum waŋupiniyun. Bilanyawuynha nhuma barkthu banha nhänany nhäŋum." ⁶³

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bala nhanmam banha liya-ḥärra'mim yolŋu mariminan dhika maŋakarritjin, bala ḥarruijan girrin' nhanguway barr'parryuman, ga wäŋan nhan yatjuwan bitjan, "Linyun ḥalma dhaŋu ḥäkulən nhanany dhärukma gułkuyun wäŋanharam, banha nhan dhä-waripuŋuyinan wäŋan nhangun God-Waŋarrwun. Dhäwulnha ḥalma ḥarru biyapulma maŋutji-marngimiwuŋum dhäwu ḥäma. Nhalpiyana nhumam yaka guyanji, way?" bitjan.

⁵⁸ 14:58 Djon 2:19 ⁵⁹ 14:62 Danyul 7:13

Ga dhanalim banha bukmakma yolŋum warra yoranan, “Yo, boyan nhanany murrkay'uman.”[◇]

⁶⁵ Bala ɳarruŋan banha waripuyum yolŋuyu warrayu Djesunham dhupthuwanan. Ga garrwi'yuwan dhanal nhanany manjutji manydjar-ka'yu bala yakan bartjumanan, ga wäŋan dhanal bitjan, “Ma' rakaran wilak, yolthu nhuna liyuwan?” Bala banha bilitjumandhum warrayu Djesunham djawayuwanan bala yakan boyanan nhanany.

*Beta buku lurrkun'mi dhumbal'yuwan Djesuwu
(Mathuyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Djon 18:15-18,25-27)*

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Ga bilanyamiyum nhanmam yakan Betam baðak yana nyenan ratjumanmin. Ga banhalaya liya-ɳärra'miwul buŋbuŋa djämamiyu dhäykayu nhäŋal Betany banhambalaya, bala bitjanan waŋan, “Wäy, nhunum dhaŋu Djesuwu lundai'miju, ɳatja? ... bayikuya yolŋuwu banha ɳayi Nätjiritjpuywu?”

⁶⁸ Ga nhanmam Betam buku-ganitjuman bitjan, “Dhäwul dhuwanma dhunupa. Yaka dhaŋu ɳaya marŋgi nhäwuy nhunu yaka dhaŋu wäŋa.” Bala yana nhan Betam dhawaŋthuwanan gali'lin [ga dhunupan yana banha gulawurrma ɳätjinan].‡

⁶⁹ Ga biyapul nhan bayinuya djämamiyu dhäykayu Betany nhäŋal, ga wäŋan nhan yolŋuny warrany banha yakan dhäya'-dhayan bitjan, “Dhaŋum yolŋu Djesuwu yana lundai'miju yulparra.”

⁷⁰ Ga nhanma Betam wäŋan, “Dhäwul! ... yaka ɳayam!”

Ga yaka mu wikaŋra ga waripuyum yolŋuyu nhanany wäŋan bitjan, “Nhunupi yana dhaŋu, dhaŋum nhunu ɳayi Galaliwuy.”

⁷¹ Bala nhanmam banha Betam mariminan dhika ɳayaŋu-malikinam bala nhan wäŋanan, “Dhäwul, yaka ɳayam dhaŋu marŋgi. God-Waŋarr dhaŋu nyäkum marŋgi, ga banha ɳaya yaka yalkumam, nhanmam ɳarru nhänany God-Waŋarryum dhä-gir'yuna.”

⁷² Ga dhunupan yana banha gulawurrma ɳätjinan, banhayam buku-bulal'yinan. Bala nhan Betayum guyaninan banha nhalpiyan nhangul Djesu wäŋan bitjan, “Närrun nhan ɳarru banha gulawurrma ɳätji dämbu-bulal'mim, nhunum ɳatjil ɳarru nyäku mä-dhumbal'yu dämbu-lurrkun'mi.”

Bala yana nhan Betam ɳätjinan mariminan dhika murruy'-murruyyuwanan.

15

Djesunham dhanal golanan Rawumbuywu lin ɳalapaŋwu l Bäylitkul in ɳärra'li

(Mathuyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Djon 18:28-38)

¹ Ga munhakumin, bala dhanal banha Djuwwu ɳalapaŋmim luŋ'thuwanan bala yoranan Djesuwum dhä-gir'yundawun waŋayinyarawun yana. Bala dhanal mata'yumanan nhanany Djesunham ɳarambiyan, bala dhanal ɳalapaŋmiyum guyukanan nhanany balan Bäylitkul in banha nhan Rawumbuy gapman buŋgawa. Ga wäŋan dhanal Bäylitnha nhan ɳarru nhanany mala-djarr'yuna. ² Bala nhan Bäylithum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, “Nhunu dhaŋu buŋgawa Djuwwum yolŋuwu bärurruwu?”

^{◇ 14:63-64} Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 24:16 ^{‡ 14:68} Nunha Gurikmurrum dhärukmuру lurrkun'ha dgorra'ha yaka dhäwu dhäya birakitmi.

Ga nhanmam Djesum buku-ganitjuman bitjan, “Dhuwaniyan bili yana dhärukma.”

³ Ga dhanalim banha ɳurruṇu-djirrkaymiyum warrayu rakaranam yakan Bäylitkulim bitjanan, “Djinaŋum yolŋuyu yakan warkthuwan gulkun marimin malikum rom mala.”

⁴ Bala nhan Bäylitma bitjanan nhangu wäjan, “Näma mu nhunu yaka? Nunham dhanal yaka nhunanhan rakaramam be malikuwuynha warkthunda. Dhäwulnha nhunu ɳarru dhaŋu bilan wäjan?”

⁵ Narru nhanmam Djesum dhäwulnha wäjan, bala yakan banha Bäylitma mä-maŋmaŋduwanan nhangu.

*Bäylithum dhayunganan Djesunham waŋayinyarawun
(Mathuyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Djon 18:39—19:16)*

⁶ Ga bitjan linygu dhuŋgarra-ŋupan dhanal bayin Djuw bapurru yolŋu warra buku-ɻuŋ'thUMANMI waŋganygu romgu yäkuwu Räy-djulkthumandmiwu Waluwu. Ga bitjan bili nhan bayin Rawmanbuyyu Gapmandhu dhawaṭthumarra waŋganyha yolŋuny dharrungeŋuru, yolku dhanal bayin Djuwyu bapurru ɳäŋ'thuwarra. ⁷ Yo, ga bilanyamiyum yakan yolŋu yäku Barabatjnha gulŋiyan ga mala nhangu bili dhanal yakan mari-doy'yuwan Rawumbuywu gapmangu warrawu. Ga waripunham yolŋuny dhanal bayin boyarran waŋayumarran yana.

⁸ Manymak, dhanalim banha Djuw malam yolŋu warra ɳarruŋanan bala ɳäŋ'thuwanan Bäylitnham waŋganygun dapthumandawuywu yolŋuwu dhawaṭthumandawu, bitjan nhan bayin yaka ɳätjil bitjanya warkthun.

⁹ Bala nhan Bäylithum wäjanan bitjanan, “Yolnha dhika ɳaya ɳarru dhawaṭthumanma? Nhämi dhaŋu banha Djuw-malawum yindinhäm buŋgawany?” ¹⁰ Narru nhan banha Bäylitma ɳätjil yana mariŋgiyin banha dhanal ɳurruṇu-djirrikaymiyum warrayu golanam nhanany Djesunham balam nhangulim, linygu dhanal yakan banha maŋutji-diy'yuwan nhanany.

¹¹ Narru dhanalim banha ɳurruṇu-djirrikaymiyum warrayu yakan dhar'thar-gunjanan yolŋunham warrany dhanal ɳarru Bäylitnham ɳäŋ'thun Barabatjkun yana dhawaṭthumandawum.

¹² Ga biyapul nhan Bäylithu dhä-wirrka'yuwan banha yolŋunham warrany, “Nhalpiyana ɳaya ɳarru dhaŋum gay' yolŋuny, banha nhuma bayin yaka rakaram be nhan buŋgawa Djuwwu yolŋuwu warrawu?”

¹³ Ga dhanalim gulkun yana wäjan yatjuwanam bitjanan, “Boyan yana nhanany waŋayuman! Ga dhul'yuwan nhanany mälakthumandamilin dharpali!”

¹⁴ Bala nhanmam Bäylitma wäjan, “Nhä yulŋum? Nhä nhan nhumaliŋgu malikum warkthuwan?”

Narru dhanalim banha mariminan yana yatjunminam wäjan, “Boyan yana nhanany waŋayuman, bala dhul'yuwan dharpalin!”

¹⁵ Bala nhan Bäylitma yoranan dhanalingu, djäl-ŋuwatjumanan dhanaliny. Bala yana nhan Barabatjnhan dhawaṭthumanam. Ga wäjan nhan Rawumbuywulim miriŋuwul warrawul bartjumandawun nhangu Djesuwum.* Ga banha dhanal nhanguru bartjumandaŋjam goŋ-dhawar'yuwan bala nhan Bäylitma bitjanan wäjan miriŋuwulim,

* ^{15:15} Rawumbuyyu miriŋuyu warrayu yakan baki galja wäyinnha bala raki'kuwarran djäma. Bala dhanal bayin balaya raki'lim garrwi'-garrwiyuwarra ɳarakan mala djinbulkmin wo lätuŋha mala. Ga banha dhanal bayin yolŋunham bartjumarra, banham bayin yolŋuwum galŋam rumbalŋam ɬap'lapthuwarra ga yaw'yawyuwarra.

“Gatjuy mäyanjan warra nhanany bala dhul'yuwan nhanany mälakthumandamilin dharpali bala ganakan banhambalayan, baya nhan ñarru wañjai.”

Miriñuyu warrayu yakan warku'yuwan Djesuny

(*Mathuyu 27:27-31; Djon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Dhurrwarañuru bewaliyam bala dhanal miriñuyum warrayu ñarruñan manutji-warryuwanan Djesunham dhawañthumanan balan banha warrañullin goduli.† Ga gawa'yuwan dhanal waripuwun miriñuwu warrawu, malamiwun yana, gulkuñ banha marimin yulñum, balayan yakan dhawañthuwan. ¹⁷ Ga ñalthuman dhanal nhangul djaka' wikarra miku'mi girri' bitjan bayin yindiwun buñgawawu girri'. Ga malñ'thuman dhanal dirritirri bala dhotkuwan djongu'kuwanan warkthuwan, bala yana nhinathunganan ñin'thumanan nhangul mulkurrlin.

¹⁸ Bala dhanal nhanany yakan warku'yuwanan, “Dhañun nhan yindim buñgawa, Djuwwum warrawu!” bitjanan. ¹⁹ Bala dhanal mulkurrnha nhanany yakan boyan dharpayun, ga dhupthuwan dhanal nhanany bala yakan warku'yuwanan, bun'kumu-djipthuwanan nhangul bukuñalthuwanan manapan. ²⁰ Ga banha dhanal warku'yundañjurum nhangul dhawar'yuwan, bala dhanal yapthumanan nhangul miku'mim girri' bala gunyanam nhanguwaynha girri'. Bala nhanany miriñuyum warrayu guyukanan dhawañthumanan dhulyundawun mälakthumandalin dharpali.

Djesunham dhanal dhul'yuwanan mälakthumandamilin dharpali

(*Mathuyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Djon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Ga banha dhanal ñarruñan gumurr-dhawañthuwanam beñjurum Djurutjalajamñjurum, bala dhanal gandarrñam malñ'thuman yolñunhan yäkuny Djäymannhan ñayi Djäriniwuñhan. Ga mälu'miñum nhan banha dhupalingu Yaliktjandawu ga Ropatjku. Bala dhanal nhanany barkan warryuwan bala dhar'thar-wuñanan nhanany Djesunham dharpawun golanhitarawu.◊ ²² Bala dhanal ñoy'yuwanan ñunhalayan ñayinja yäkuña Gulgathan, mayali', 'Mulkür Narakä Ñayi'. ²³ Ga banhalayan dhanal banha Djesunham gunjan wiyan' borumnhä manutji-manapanda mirritjin' yäku *merr*, mä ñarru burrumunuñgum nhanany rumbalnha. Ñarru nhanbayim banha Djesuyum dhäwulnha wulkthuwan banhayam borum wiyyika'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bala dhanal nhanany Djesunham dhul'yuwanan mälakthumandalin dharpali. Bala ñakanhamiñganan banha dharpam, bala gunyanan. Ga walum banha godarr'mi yana, ráyyu-waluyu. Bala yakan banha miriñum warra bul'yuwanan dopulun' girri'wun nhanguru möyanharawu.◊ ²⁶ Bala dhanal dhäruknhä wukirri banha nhäwuy dhanal nhanany dhä-gir'yuwan, bala dhul'yuwanan balayan bukulnha dharpali, banha Djesu yakan goyuwan. Ga bitjan yakan banha barranga'yuwanam, gam',

“Dhañum Yindin Buñgawa Djuwwun malawu yolñuwu.”

²⁷ Ga bitjanya bili dhanal banha mañgannham dirramuny wulanynha ñalthuman, wañganynham dhanal dhul'yuwan dhunupa'ñuli gali'li nhangul Djesuwul, ga wañganynham ga wiñ'kuln gali'li. ²⁸ [Dhañum dhäruk biliñuwuñha wukirriwuñha God-Wañarrwuran Dhuyuñjan

† **15:16** Ga banhayam yakan godu ñayi dhäyan bayikuyan miriñuwun warrawu, ñunhalaya banha nhangul Rawumbuywul gapmanguł ñayinja. Ga Latin-murrum nhan banha yäku ga 'praetorium'. Ga Latinma dhañu dhäruk Rawumbuyinha. ◊ **15:21** Rawumli 16:13 ◊ **15:24-25** Manikay Mala 22:19

Djorra'ŋa bilanya gam', "Banham dhanal bitjanam nhanany rakaran, yana warri nhanmam romnharran yolŋu."]‡ *

²⁹ Ga banha yakan yolŋum warra ŋarrunjan djulkthumanam nhanany, ga ɻawaɻaw'yuwan dhanal ŋarrunjan, warku'yuwan manapan nhanany. Ga bitjan nhangu wäŋan, "Wäy, be mu nhunum ŋarru dhaŋu bakthuman ŋunha banha God-Waŋarrwum Dharrpalma Buŋbu, ga biyapul nhunu ŋarru be dhul'yu ɻurrkun'thum waluyu?"^{*} ³⁰ Gu, wilak birrka'yuwan yapthumanmiyan dhawuruya dharpaŋjurum, mä ŋjanapu ŋarru nhäma bala mä-yuwalktjin nhunju, banha nhunu God-Waŋarrwum be gäthu'miŋu?"

³¹ Ga bitjanya bili dhanalim banha ŋurruŋu-djirrikaymiyum ga rom-marnŋikunhamiyum yolŋuyu warrayu warku'yuwan nhanany Djesuny. Ga bitjan dhanal wäŋan gam', "Wäy, dhaŋu nhan yakan ŋunha waripuny yolŋuny warrayu wälŋayuman, ... ga dhäwulnha nhan ŋarru dhaŋu nhanbayim wälŋakunharami?" ³² Dhaŋu nhan yakan 'Maŋutji-dhunupayumanda' rakaranhamin, be God-Waŋarrwuŋ djuy'yunda ŋätjiliŋuwuy. Ga waripuyum yolŋuyu warrayu yakan rakaran be warri nhan dhaŋu Yindin Buŋgawa Djuwwun warrawu. Ga banha yultham, nhan ŋarru yapthuna dharpaŋjurum mä ŋalma ŋarru nhäma bala mä-yuwalktjin."

Ga bulal' yolŋu wulay yakan banhalaya goyuwan rrampaŋi dhanal Djesu. Ga bitjanaya ɻinygu dhupalim nhanany yakan warku'yuwan.

Garrayma Djesum rakunydjinan
(Mathuyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Djon 19:28-30)

³³ Ga walum banha ɻämbuyun waluyu, ŋarru munhayun banha dhur-thurryuwanam warrpam'thuwanan banhayam ŋarakany ŋayiny, bitjan munhakun. Ga goyuwan yakan banha munham ga yanatj ɻinygu-u-u ga räy-bilyuwan. ³⁴ Bala nhan ŋunhalam Djesum yatjuwanan dhärukumurrun nhangurumurru Arram-murrun bitjanan, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?" (mayali', God-Waŋarr nyäku, God-Waŋarr nyäku, nhäwu nhunu nyäku räy-nhinathuŋganminam?")*

³⁵ Ga banhalaya yakan yolŋu warra dhaya'dhayan, ga ŋäkul dhanal banha Djesuny yatjundam. Bala dhanal bitjanan wäŋan, "Way, ŋäka warra! Nuhnam nhan yaka Yilaydjawun gawa'yun." ³⁶ Bala nhan waŋganyma yolŋu yuʈhuwanan bala yalŋgin gadharran mäyan bala borumlın wiyika'lin ɻupthuman. Bala mam'thuman nhan dharpałin bala ŋarrunjan garrwarkuwanan Djesuwulin, mä nhan ŋarru warkthun banhaya wiyika' borum. Bala nhan bitjanan wäŋanam, "Bulnha ŋatjil ŋalma gälkulam ŋay, nhan bayan bilaŋ Yilaydjan yarrupthu gunja'yundawun nhangu."*

³⁷ Bala nhan Djesum mariminan yatjuwan, bala waŋayinan.

³⁸ Ga bilanyamiyu ɻinygu ŋunhal Djurutjalamma nhanmam banha manydjarrkam' God-Waŋarrwuram Dharrpalŋam Buŋbuŋa banha yakan gungan dharrpalnhan goduny yolŋuwurun, banhayam yarrar'yuwanan, beŋjuru ɻinygu bukuŋjuru ga ɻupthuwan ŋunha ŋoyli, bala yana bärrkuwałyinan.*

‡ ^{15:28} Nätjiliŋuwuy banha Gurikmurru dhärukumurru dhanal dhäwul dhaŋum dhäwuny nhawun wukirri djinalam namba 28-ŋam. * ^{15:28} Yitjaya 53:12 * ^{15:29} Manikay Mala 22:8;109:25; Mäk 14:58; Djon 2:19 * ^{15:34} Manikay Mala 22:2 * ^{15:36} Manikay Mala 69:22 * ^{15:38} Dawaṭthun Yetjipŋuru 26:31-33

39 Ga ɳunhalaya Gulgatha yolŋu yakan dhäyan ɳurru-warryundayŋu mirinjuwu warrawu, ga nhäŋal nhan yakan Djesuny beŋuru ɳoyŋuru dharpanjuru banha nhan milma waŋayin. Bala nhan wäŋanan, “Nhän way! Dhaŋum yuwalknha yana yolŋu God-Waŋarrwun Gäthu'miŋu, ɳatja?” bitjanan.

40-41 Ga banhalaya yakan dhäyka warra dhäya-dhayan, ɳarru mä bärku. Ga banhayam dhäyka warra bayŋ garra Djesuwu malthuwarra, ga guŋga'yuwarra nhanany ɳunhal Galali. Ga dhanju warra banha yulŋum gam': Meri Magdalawuy, Djalumi, ga waripu Meri, ɳǟndi'miŋu dhupaliŋgu gurrmulwu wulayku Djayimgu ga Djawutjipku,[§] ga gułku banha waripu dhäyka warra banha dhanal ɳapawu malthuwan nhangu Djesuwu bala Djurutjalamlı.[◊]

Djawutjipthu märrkitjkuwan Djesuny rumbal mathirralin
(Mathuyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Djon 19:38-42)

42-43 Yo, ga waŋayinam nhan banha Djesum waluyum Biraydin räy-bilyundayun. Ga dhurrwaranjuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djawutjipthum guyaninan nhan ɳarru Djesunham rumbal yapthumana mälakthumandaminjurum dharpanjuru. Ga yolŋum nhan banha ɳayi Yaramithiyawuy, ga ɳurrukŋjurum nhan banha Djuwwuł ɳalapałmiwul ɳärra'ŋuru. Ga ɳuwakurru nhan banha yolŋum. Yo, ga dhuka-nhäŋal nhan yakan banha God-Waŋarrwum romgu-ɳarruŋanhamingandawum. Ga ɳärrun banha waripum walu djadaw'yun banhayam banha Djuwwun bäpurruwu Nyenanhamin Walu, nhanmam Djawtjipma ɳakamanan, bala yana ɳarruŋanan ɳayaŋu-mulka'yinan Bäylitkulın ga wäŋanan, “Nhalpiyan ɳaya ɳarru Djesunham rumbal möyaman?”

44 Bala nhan banha Bäylithum ganyim'thuwanan ɳäkul, bala bitjanan wäŋan, “Nhä, bilin nhan waŋayinam?”

Bala nhan dhäruk-guŋganminan banha mirinjuwun buŋgawawu guwatjmandawun nhangu, ga dhä-wirrka'yuwan nhan bitjan, “Nhä, yulthan nhan waŋayinam?”

45 Bala nhan banha mirinjuwurum buŋgawayu rakaran bitjanan, “Yuw, yulthan yana!” Bala nhan Bäylithum dhayuŋganan Djesunham rumbal Djawutjipkulın.

46 Ga nhanmam Djawutjipthum wuŋili'yuwanan manydjarrkan' rrupiya yindimin, ga balaya nhan ditjuwan Gulgathali Djesuwun rumbalwu möyanharawu beŋurun dharpanjurun. Ga bayŋuyan nhan manydjarrka'yu nhanany garrwi'yuwanam, bala dhanal gunyanan nhanany mathirralin, banhambalyan banha dhanal ɳätjilmiŋgan ɳangi'yuwan bala yana gal'kalyumanan yindin marimin bähthum dhurrwarawum dhal'yundawu.

47 Ga dhupalim banha Meri Magdalawuyma ga Meri Djawutjipkum ɳǟndi'miŋu maŋutji-marŋgin wulay ɳalambal dhanal banha Djesuny rumbal märrkitjkuwan.

16

Djesum bulu wälŋayin
(Mathuyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Djon 20:1-10)

§ **15:40-41** Waripuŋa djorra'ŋa Gurikmurru dhärukmuŋru yaka bitjan dhäya ‘Djawutjipku ɳǟndi'miŋu’ ga bitjan waripum ‘Djawutjipku ɳǟndi'miŋu’. ◊ **15:40-41** Luk 8:2-3

1 Ga banha Djuwwu Nyenanharamim Walu dhawar'yuwanam ɳunhuŋjun yuṭuŋgurr-munhamiyun. Ga dhanalim banha Meri Magdalawuyma ga Djalumim ga Merim banha Djayimgum ɳǟndi'minju ɳarruŋjanan buŋgan-bäw'wun wuŋili'yundawu mä dhanal ɳarru ɳuwatjumana yana ɳarambiya-ɳuwatjim nhangu rumbalwum. **2** Ga Djandin ɳarruŋjan djadaw'yuwan, bala dhanal dhäykam warra ɳaykanan balan mathirralin. **3-4** Ga banha dhanal yakan ɳarruŋjanam dhuka-ɳupanam, bala dhanal ɳarruŋjan wäŋjanharaminan, "Yolthu ɳalmalingu ɳarru ɳunha bäthum gitthuman dhurrwaraŋjurum? Bathalan ɳunha marimin yulŋum."

Ga banha dhanal ɖoy'yuwan ɳunhalayam, bala nhäŋal bäthum gali'ŋan yakan dhäyan. **5** Ga gulŋiyan dhanal balaya mathirrali bala nhäŋal gurrmulnhan dirramuny girri' watharrmin yakan nyenan. Ga mariminan dhanal banha ganyim'thuwanam. **6** Ga bitjan nhan banha dhanalingu wäŋjanam, "Dhäwul warra biyaŋiyiya. Dhaŋum nhuma yaka Djesuwun rumbalwum rangam ɳayi-Nätjiritjpuywun banha nhanany dhanal boyan rakunyguwan. Linygun nhanany banha God-Waŋarryum wälŋayumanan rakunyŋjurum, ga dhäwulnha nhan dhanum. Nhäŋan warra, dhaŋun banha dharapulma banha dhanal märrkitjkuwan nhangu rumbalma. **7** Ma' ditjuwan warra balaya ga rakaran ɳangu malthundamiwuŋ warrawuł mä dhanal ɳarru ditjuna Galalilin makali. Ga bitja rakaranjam banha nhanmam ɳarru ɳǟtjilin ɳarruŋja, ga banha dhanal ɳarru ɖoy'yunma, ɳunhalayan dhanal ɳarru nhanany malŋ'thumanma. Ga rakaran yana Betawuŋlim. Yo, linygu mu nhan banha Djesuyum ɳǟtjil dhanalinguł bitjanam rakaran," bitjan nhan banha gurrmulma wäŋjan. *

8 Ga nhäŋal dhanal banha dhäykayum warrayu dharapulma bala yana dhäruk-mukthuwanan bala dhawaṭthuwanan mathirraŋjurum, bala yuṭthuwanan. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha bilan yolkum dhäwu rakaran, linygu dhanal banha mariminan biyaŋiyinam.

*Garrayma Djesum maŋutji-guŋanminan Meri Magdalawuywulin
(Mathuyu 28:9-10; Djon 20:11-18)*

9 Ga Djandi walu djadaw'yuwan ɳarru godarr'min, nhan Djesum maŋutji-wuŋanminan Meri Magdalawuywulin. Djinakuļin banha dhäykawul nhan Djesuyum dhawatθuman djabinham malikuny mala birrimbirrnha ɳǟtjilim. **10** Bala nhan yana Merim ɳarruŋjanan malthundamiwuŋ ɖoy'yuwan, dhanal ɳarruŋjan ɳǟtjinyaramin. **11** Bala nhan Meriyum dhanalingu rakaran bitjanan, "Yulparra, Garrayma dhaŋu biyapul yawungu wälŋayi, ga linygun dhaŋu ɳayam nhanany nhäŋalan."

Ga dhanalim bitjan wäŋan linygu dhanal mä-yulkthuwan nhanany, "Nhä nyin dhaŋum djinaŋum rakaram way!"

*Djesu milkunhamin bulal'kul yolŋuwul
(Luk 24:13-35)*

* **16:7** Mathuyu 26:32; Mäk 14:28 **16:8** + Nunha ɳǟtjiliŋjanam wal'ju wukirriwuyŋa banha Gurikmurrum dhärukmurru Mäkkujum yaka dhawar'yun namba 8-ŋan. Ga waripuyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan wukirri banhaya dhäwu ga dhawar'yuman dhanal waripuyuman: waŋganyma (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga bala 20-li) mä gaŋga wiyin', ga waripum (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga 10-li) mä dhumbul'nhā. Ga gadamanmiyum yakan rakaran banha Mäkkujum wukirriwuy dhawar'yuwanan. Ga ɳǟrrun banha waripuyum warrayu wukirri banhaya dhäwuny. ɳarru rrampaŋi dhupal yaka rakaramam Djesuwuruy wälŋayinyawuy bewali rakunyŋjuru ga rakaram yaka bayikun yolŋuwu banha nhan yaka mä-yuwalkmiyin Djesuwun, nhä nhan ɳarru yaka djäma.

¹² Ga biyapul nhan Djesu maŋutji-wuŋanmin bulal'wuŋin malthundami-wuŋ wulaykuŋ, banha dhupal ŋarruŋan bala yutthuwan diltjimurru. Ga waripuŋuyinan nhan banha rumbalma dhupaliŋguram maŋutjiŋa. Ga ŋärrun dhupal nhanany banha dharaŋganam. ¹³ Bala dhupal ɖitjuwanan balaya Djurutjalamlı ga rakaran malthundamiwuŋ warrawuŋ bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra ŋäka warra, linygun dhaŋu ŋalinyum nhäŋalan nhanany Djesunham ŋunhalan dhukaŋan!"

Narru dhanalim banha lundu'minjum warra bitjanan wäŋan, "Dhäwul wulay yalkuwa."

Djesum milkunhamin malthundamiwuŋin nhanguwaywul
(Mathuyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Djon 20:19-23; Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum nhanbayim milkunhaminan 11-guŋin malthundamiwuŋ warrawuŋ, dhanal ŋarruŋan ŋatha ŋokan. Bala nhan dhaykuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Dhaŋu nhuma ŋayaŋu-wanyumin yolŋu warra. Linygu mu yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhumaliŋguŋ rakaran, banha dhanal nhäŋal nhänany dhanaliŋguwaywul maŋutjiyu, ŋarru nhumam dhäwulnha dhanaliŋgu mä-yuwalktjin. Ga dhaŋum ŋaya ŋayapin nhumaliŋgu nhawun doy'yuwan. Yuwalk yana ŋaya banha wanayinam, ga bulu ŋaya dhaŋu wälŋayi.

¹⁵ Gatjuy ŋarryan warra ga rakaraŋan manymakma dhäwu nyäkuwuruyma bukmakkulın yana yolŋuwuŋim warrawuŋ, dhaŋu buku-liw'yuman yaka nyena munatha'ŋa ŋayinja.[⊕] ¹⁶ Ga bilaŋ nhan ŋarru ŋunhuŋ yol yolŋu mä-yuwalktjim nyäku, ga buku-ɻupma mäyam, nhanmam ŋarru God-Waŋarryum dhanaliny wälŋayumana. Ga bilan nhan ŋarru ŋuyulkjtjim, dhäwulma nyäku mä-yuwalktji nhananham ŋarru banhayam yolŋuny dhä-gir'yuna bala ŋarru ɖupthuna warranjullin djiwarr'ŋurum. ¹⁷ Ga banha ŋarru yolŋu warra yaka mä-yuwalktjim, dhanalim ŋarru yaka djämam ŋayaŋu-ganyim'thundamin romma malany, banha ŋarru yaka bayiŋuyam maŋutji rakaram banha banhayam God-Waŋarrwun ganydjarr. Ga nhänhanan dhanal ŋarru yaka banha ŋaykaŋam baki wakinŋumiwum birrimbirrwu dhawaʈhumandawu. Ga wäŋam dhanal ŋarru yaka banha waripun mulkurun dhärukma. ¹⁸ Ga bayiŋ dhanal ŋarru bilaŋ bapim gathan, nhä wilak botjinma ŋoka, dhanalim ŋarru banha dhäwulnha rirrikthun. Ga goŋ-ŋalthun dhanal ŋarru rerrimiwuŋim yolŋuwuŋ, ga dhanalim ŋarru banha ɖukthuna yana."

Djesum ŋarruŋan djiwarr'lin
(Luk 24:50-53; Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Ga banha nhan yakan Djesu wäŋanam malthundamiwuŋim warrawuŋ nhangul, ga dhawar'yuwanam, bala nhan God-Waŋarryum mäyanan nhanany balan djiwarr'lin. Ga ŋunhan nhan yulŋum nyenan yaka God-Waŋarrwulın dhunupaŋan yana gali'ŋam, mä dhupal ŋarru ŋunha rrambahin yaka warkthunma.[⊕]

²⁰ Bala dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu dhärukma nhanany mäyanan. Bala dhanal dhäwun ŋarruŋan rakaran Djesuwuruynha ŋuwakurrun buku-liw'yumanan. Ga nhanmam God-Waŋarryum yakan dhanaliŋgu guŋanan ganydjarrma mä dhanal ŋarru yaka djämam ŋayaŋu-ganyim'thundamin romma, banha nhan Djesuyu dhanaliŋgu

[⊕] **16:15** Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:8 [⊕] **16:19** Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:9-11

rakaran dhä-ŋatjil. Ga gulkun yakan banha yolŋum warra Djesuwum mä-yuwalktjin, linygu dhanal dharaŋganan banha banhayam ŋuwakurrum dhäwu yulthan yana.

Ga biyapul waripuyun yolŋuyu wukirri dhawar'yuman banhayany dhäwuny

(9) Ga banha dhanal lurrkun'ma dhäyka warra doy'yuwanam Betawum ga malthundamiwum warrawu, bala dhanal rakaranan dhanalingul banha gurrmulnhan banha nhan yakan wäŋan dhanalingu ŋunhal mathirraja. (10) Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum dhäruk-guŋanminan nhangu malthundamiwuŋim warrawu dhanal ŋarru banhayam Nuwakurrum Dhäwu rakaraman buku-liw'yumana, djinal mu-natha'ŋam ŋayinja. Djinajum yaka dhäwuyu rakaram banha God-Waŋarryum ŋarru wälŋayumana yolŋunham warrany malikuŋurum romŋuru, mä dhanal ŋarru yaka nyenam nhanguran djiwarr'ŋan wälŋadhawar'yundanharran.

Dhanum Nuwakurrun Dhäwu ga yulthan yana. Ga djinakun gämurru'wu nhan dhaŋu dhawar'yundanharram dhäwu.

16:20 + Ŋunha ŋätjiliŋjam wal'ju wukirriwuyŋa banha Gurikmurrum dhärukmurru Mäkkujum yaka dhawar'yun namba 8-ŋan. Ga waripuyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan wukirri banhaya dhäwu ga dhawar'yuman dhanal waripuyuman: waŋganyma (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga bala 20-li) mä gaŋga wiyin', ga waripum (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga 10-li) mä dhumbul'nha. Ga gađamanmiyum yakan rakaran banha Mäkkujum wukirriwuy dhawar'yuwanan. Ga njärrun banha waripuyum warrayu wukirri banhaya dhäwuny. Ŋarru rrampaŋi dhupal yaka rakaramam Djesuwuruy wälŋayinyawuy bewali rakunyŋuru ga rakaram yaka bayikun yolŋuwu banha nhan yaka mä-yuwalkmiyin Djesuwun, nhä nhan ŋarru yaka djäma.